

Z  
881  
R442

A  
A  
0  
0  
0  
9  
1  
0  
0  
1  
6  
5



UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY

CATALOGUE  
OF THE  
REUBEN HOAR LIBRARY,  
LITTLETON, MASSACHUSETTS.  
1889.

New York Public Library  
Astor Lenox and Tilden Foundations



LIBRARY SCHOOL

CLASS

BOOK

2  
5  
442

Keep this book clean

Do not turn down the leaves

If injured, a fine will be required

**LIBRARY**

UNIVERSITY OF  
CALIFORNIA  
SAN DIEGO



# CATALOGUE

OF THE

## REUBEN HOAR LIBRARY,

LITTLETON, MASSACHUSETTS.

1889.

SUBJECT AND AUTHOR LISTS.



BOSTON :  
Library Bureau.

LAKEVIEW PRESS:  
LAKEVIEW PRINTING COMPANY,  
SOUTH FRAMINGHAM, MASS.

NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
CIRCULATION DEPARTMENT  
TRAINING CLASS

217 3  
317  
R44

## TRUSTEES.

1889.

---

HON. GEO. W. SANDERSON, President.

MISS H. P. DODGE, Secretary.

HERBERT J. HARWOOD, Treasurer.

REV. WM. I. NICHOLS.

REV. W. J. CLOUES.

REV. J. C. STAPLES.

JOHN W. ADAMS.

---

## LIBRARIAN.

MISS SARAH F. WHITE.

## INTRODUCTORY.

---

The Reuben Hoar Library, a gift to the citizens of Littleton by one who has preferred to be considered an unknown donor, was opened to the public in August, 1887. The number of books then ready for delivery was about 2,200; a number since increased to a little over 4,000 volumes. Of the original gift of \$10,000, one half, by the terms of the bequest, forms a permanent fund to provide for future additions.

The plan of classification adopted for the Library is that known as the Dewey, or "Decimal," System, devised by Professor Melvil Dewey, now secretary of the American Library Association and of the University of the State of New York.

The decimals, which are an invaluable feature of the system where extended or minute classification is desired, have been used in comparatively few cases; mainly in the departments of History, Travel, and Biography. By use of a table ingeniously arranged by Mr. C. A. Cutter, of the Boston Athenæum, the books of the different classes are placed upon the shelves in alphabetic order of author.

It has not been considered practicable to print the system of classification in full, but the main classes and divisions have been given, and in the subject index following them will be found a more complete guide to the books.

Inquiry should be made at the desk for any book wanted, but not found in the catalogue. Any one preferring to do so may write the name of the book desired instead of its class and author number.

PROPERTY OF  
THE CITY OF NEW YORK  
RULES AND REGULATIONS.

ADOPTED BY THE TRUSTEES.

---

The Library shall be open on Wednesday from 2 to 5 P. M., and on Saturday from 2 to 5 and 7 to 9 P. M., except when the above days occur on legal holidays.

1. Any permanent resident of the town over twelve years of age, may take from the Library one book at a time, after signing a promise that he or she will observe all rules and regulations of the Library, provided no book shall be delivered to a minor until the parent, guardian, or other responsible resident shall have become surety for said minor.

2. Persons temporarily residing in town may enjoy the privilege of the Library on the same condition as residents, provided that, in taking books, they furnish a satisfactory guarantee, or deposit with the librarian the value of the book taken.

3. Every person entitled to borrow books from the Library shall receive a card bearing his name. This card must always be presented on taking out a book for home use, and also on returning or renewing a book. Each card holder will be held responsible for any book drawn by means of his card.

4. Application for books is to be made on printed slips provided by the Library. The name and address of the applicant copied from his card must be written on these slips, and both card and slip must be handed to the librarian.

5. Books can be kept three weeks unless otherwise marked. Any new book that is likely to be in great demand, may be marked to be retained one or two weeks only, and shall not be renewed or retaken by any member of the same family until it has been upon the shelves of the library at least one library day. The fine for keeping a book over time shall be five cents for every library day. When a book is one week over due, notice of delinquency shall be given by postal card, and after another week of detention it shall be sent for at the expense of the delinquent.

6. Injuries to books beyond reasonable wear, and all losses, shall be made good to the Library to the satisfaction of the trustees, by the person liable; and no books shall be loaned to any person who has fines or penalties remaining unsettled.

7. Special attention is called to the following law of the Commonwealth :—

“Whoever wilfully and maliciously, or wantonly and without cause, writes upon, injures, defaces, tears or destroys any book, plate, picture, engraving or any statue, belonging to any law, town, city, or other public library, shall be punished by a fine of not less than five dollars, nor more than fifty dollars, or by imprisonment in the jail not exceeding six months for every such offence. — Approved Feb. 26, 1872.”

It must be borne in mind that the turning down of leaves, and the writing upon books, even for corrections of the press, is forbidden. Books lost or damaged must be replaced by the borrower.

8. A book is not to be lent out of the household of the person on whose card it is taken.

9. Reference books, marked “R” in the catalogue, cannot be taken from the Library . . . except by permission of two of the trustees.

10. Persons may receive books for consultation in the reading-room by making written application on the “Hall slips,” furnished at the desk. Any one neglecting to return such books shall forfeit this privilege.

11. The librarian is required to exercise discretion in regard to the use of all books, especially in the case of minors, and in regard to books of great value or rarity, and may also, at discretion, refuse to change a book the same day on which it is taken out.

12. Only one book can be taken at a time, unless the work is in more than one volume, in which case two may be taken.

13. For teachers in public schools cards shall be issued on which three books at a time may be taken. Pupils’ cards shall be issued, one for each teacher, on which six books at a time may be taken. These books shall be upon subjects connected with the studies of the school. Teachers shall be responsible for all books so taken, and shall return any such book immediately upon the written notification of the librarian.

14. All the books shall be returned for an annual examination at such time as the trustees may appoint.

15. Neither books, papers, nor magazines, belonging to the reading-room tables, can be taken from the Library.

16. No person except the librarian, assistant, or a trustee, shall enter an alcove or take any book from the shelves without special permission.

17. All persons visiting the Library will be required to conduct themselves quietly, and to avoid loud and disturbing conversation. The use of tobacco in any form is strictly prohibited in the portion of the building assigned to the Library. Any one abusing the privileges of the Library by improper conduct will be denied admission.

## CLASSES.

---

0. GENERAL WORKS.
1. PHILOSOPHY.
2. RELIGION.
3. SOCIOLOGY.
4. PHILOLOGY.
5. NATURAL SCIENCE.
6. USEFUL ARTS.
7. FINE ARTS.
8. LITERATURE.
9. HISTORY.

# DIVISIONS.

<b>000 General Works.</b>	<b>500 Natural Science.</b>
010 BIBLIOGRAPHY.	510 MATHEMATICS.
020 LIBRARY ECONOMY.	520 ASTRONOMY.
030 GENERAL CYCLOPÆDIAS.	530 PHYSICS.
040 GENERAL COLLECTIONS.	540 CHEMISTRY.
050 GENERAL PERIODICALS.	550 GEOLOGY.
060 GENERAL SOCIETIES.	560 PALEONTOLOGY.
070 NEWSPAPERS.	570 BIOLOGY.
080 SPECIAL LIBRARIES. POLYGRA-	580 BOTANY.
090 BOOK RARITIES. [PHY.]	590 ZOÖLOGY.
<b>100 Philosophy.</b>	<b>600 Useful Arts.</b>
110 METAPHYSICS.	610 MEDICINE.
120 SPECIAL METAPHYSICAL TOPICS.	620 ENGINEERING.
130 MIND AND BODY.	630 AGRICULTURE.
140 PHILOSOPHICAL SYSTEMS.	640 DOMESTIC ECONOMY.
150 MENTAL FACULTIES. PSYCHOL-	650 COMMUNICATION AND COM-
160 LOGIC. [OGY.]	MERCE.
170 ETHICS.	660 CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY.
180 ANCIENT PHILOSOPHERS.	670 MANUFACTURES.
190 MODERN PHILOSOPHERS.	680 MECHANIC TRADES.
<b>200 Religion.</b>	690 BUILDING.
210 NATURAL THEOLOGY.	<b>700 Fine Arts.</b>
220 BIBLE.	710 LANDSCAPE GARDENING.
230 DOCTRINAL THEOL. DOGMATICS.	720 ARCHITECTURE.
240 DEVOTIONAL AND PRACTICAL.	730 SCULPTURE.
250 HOMILETIC. PASTORAL. PARO-	740 DRAWING. DESIGN. DECORA-
CHIAL.	750 PAINTING. [TION.]
260 CHURCH INSTITUTIONS. WORK.	760 ENGRAVING.
270 RELIGIOUS HISTORY.	770 PHOTOGRAPHY.
280 CHRISTIAN CHURCHES AND	780 MUSIC.
SECTS.	790 AMUSEMENTS.
290 NON-CHRISTIAN RELIGIONS.	<b>800 Literature.</b>
<b>300 Sociology.</b>	810 AMERICAN
310 STATISTICS.	820 ENGLISH.
320 POLITICAL SCIENCE.	830 GERMAN.
330 POLITICAL ECONOMY.	840 FRENCH.
340 LAW.	850 ITALIAN.
350 ADMINISTRATION.	860 SPANISH.
360 ASSOCIATIONS. INSTITUTIONS.	870 LATIN.
370 EDUCATION.	880 GREEK.
380 COMMERCE. COMMUNICATION.	890 MINOR LANGUAGES.
390 CUSTOMS. COSTUMES. FOLK-	<b>900 History.</b>
<b>400 Philology.</b> [LORE.]	910 GEOGRAPHY AND DESCRIPTION.
410 COMPARATIVE.	920 BIOGRAPHY.
420 ENGLISH.	930 ANCIENT HISTORY.
430 GERMAN.	940 { EUROPE.
440 FRENCH.	950 { ASIA.
450 ITALIAN.	960 { AFRICA.
460 SPANISH.	970 { NORTH AMERICA.
470 LATIN.	980 { SOUTH AMERICA.
480 GREEK.	990 { OCEANICA AND POLAR RE-
490 MINOR LANGUAGES	Modern. } GIONS.



## SUBJECT INDEX.

---

Abbeys, history . . . . .	942	Australasia, travel . . . . .	919.3
Aborigines of America . . . . .	970	Australia, history . . . . .	994
Acadie, Nova Scotia, travel . . .	917.1	Azores, travel . . . . .	914.6
Accidents, medicine . . . . .	617	Ballot . . . . .	324
Acts and resolves . . . . .		Banking . . . . .	332
American statutes . . . . .	345	Bartholomew, St., persecution . .	272
English statutes . . . . .	346	Bee keeping . . . . .	638
Acute diseases . . . . .	616	Bees, insects . . . . .	595
Adjutant General's reports . . .	355	Beet-sugar, manufacture . . . .	664
Adventures, travels, etc. . . . .	910	Behavior . . . . .	177
Æsthetics . . . . .	701	Belles-lettres . . . . .	800
Africa, travel . . . . .	916, 916.1, etc.	Bermudas, travel . . . . .	917.29
Agriculture . . . . .	630	Bible . . . . .	220
Alaska, history . . . . .	979	Bibliography . . . . .	010
travel . . . . .	917.9	Bicycling . . . . .	796
Allegories . . . . .	244	Biography . . . . .	920-927.8
Almanacs . . . . .	529	Am. Indians . . . . .	970.2
statistical . . . . .	310	Biology . . . . .	570
Alps, travel . . . . .	914.94	Birds, zoölogy . . . . .	598.2
America, discovery . . . . .	973.1	Blacksmithing . . . . .	682
history . . . . .	970	Blight, agriculture . . . . .	632
Central, history . . . . .	972.8	Blue books . . . . .	328
travel . . . . .	917.28	Blue laws . . . . .	345
North, history . . . . .	970	Board of health . . . . .	614
travel . . . . .	917	Body and mind . . . . .	130
South, travel . . . . .	918	Books, choice of . . . . .	028
Americanisms . . . . .	427	Boston, Mass., history . . . . .	974.4
Amusements . . . . .	790	travel . . . . .	917.44
Artists, biography . . . . .	927.5	Botany . . . . .	580
Astronomy . . . . .	520, 523	Bourbons, French history . . .	944.03
Atheism, natural theology . . . .	211	British America, history . . . .	971
Athenian empire . . . . .	938	travel . . . . .	917.1
Athletic sports . . . . .	796	Business, ethics . . . . .	174
Atlases, geographical . . . . .	912	methods . . . . .	658
historical . . . . .	911	Butterflies . . . . .	595

California, history . . . . .	979	Commerce, sociology . . . . .	380
travel . . . . .	917.9	Communication, sociology . . . . .	380
Cape Cod, history . . . . .	974.4	useful arts . . . . .	650
Capital and labor . . . . .	331	Compendis, <i>see</i> subject. . . . .	
Catalogues, dictionary . . . . .	019	Composition, rhetoric . . . . .	808
subject . . . . .	017	Concordance, Bible . . . . .	220
Cattle . . . . .	636.2	Confederation, Am. colonies . . . . .	973.3
veterinary medicine . . . . .	619	Congo, travel . . . . .	916.7
Caves, geology . . . . .	551	Congregational church . . . . .	285
Celibacy, sacerdotal . . . . .	254	Congressional debates . . . . .	328
Census . . . . .	310	directories . . . . .	328
Character, ethics . . . . .	170	Conscience, ethics . . . . .	171
Charitable associations . . . . .	361	Conservatories, plants . . . . .	716
Chemistry . . . . .	540	Constantinople, travel . . . . .	914.96
agricultural . . . . .	631	Constitution, English law . . . . .	342
Children, care of . . . . .	649	U. S. history . . . . .	973.4
education of . . . . .	372	U. S. law . . . . .	342
China, travel . . . . .	915.1	Consular reports . . . . .	382
Chinese immigration . . . . .	325	Conversation, errors of . . . . .	428
religion . . . . .	299	ethics of . . . . .	177
Chivalry, age of . . . . .	940	Cookery . . . . .	641
Cholera, epidemic . . . . .	614	Coöperation, political economy . . . . .	334
Christ, Christology . . . . .	232	Correspondence, Am. literature . . . . .	816
Christian church . . . . .	261-289	Eng. literature . . . . .	826
doctrines . . . . .	230	Cosmology . . . . .	113
history . . . . .	270	Courtesy, ethics . . . . .	177
Christianity, evidences . . . . .	239	Cows, dairy . . . . .	637
history . . . . .	270-289	Crests, heraldry . . . . .	929.8
Church, institutions and work . . . . .	260	Creation, evolution . . . . .	575
Churches, various Christian . . . . .	280	Criminal trials . . . . .	343
Civil government, political		Criticism, literary . . . . .	801
science . . . . .	320	Crusades . . . . .	940
Civil service reform . . . . .	351	Cyclopædias, general . . . . .	030
Civil war, U. S. history . . . . .	973.7	special, <i>see</i> subject. . . . .	
Civilization, history of . . . . .	901	Dairy . . . . .	637
Classics, Greek literature . . . . .	880	Dates, chronology . . . . .	902
Latin literature . . . . .	870	Debates, parliamentary . . . . .	328
Climate . . . . .	551	Declamation, rhetoric . . . . .	808.5
Coast survey . . . . .	526	Deism, natural theology . . . . .	211
Coats of arms, heraldry . . . . .	929.8	Delusions . . . . .	133
Colleges and universities . . . . .	378	Democracy, in America . . . . .	342
Collectors' manuals, biology . . . . .	579	Demonology . . . . .	133
Color, optics . . . . .	535	Denominations, Christian . . . . .	280-289
painting . . . . .	752	Dentistry . . . . .	617
Commentaries, Bible . . . . .	220	Derivation of words . . . . .	422
law . . . . .	347	Descent of man, biology . . . . .	575

Description and travels . . . . .	910	English language . . . . .	420
Devout miscellany . . . . .	244	literature . . . . .	820
Dialogues, entertainments . . . . .	793	Engraving, wood . . . . .	761
Dictionaries, English language . . . . .	423	Ensilage, agriculture . . . . .	633
Dispensatory, U. S. . . . .	613	Entomology, zoölogy . . . . .	595
Doctrines, theology . . . . .	230	Epistles, Bible . . . . .	227
Dogmatics . . . . .	230	Errors of speech . . . . .	428
Dogs, domestic animals . . . . .	636.7	Essays, Am. literature . . . . .	814
Domestic animals . . . . .	636	Eng. literature . . . . .	824
economy . . . . .	640	special, <i>see</i> subject. . . . .	
Domestic relations, political		Eternal punishment . . . . .	237
economy . . . . .	323	Ethics . . . . .	170
Drainage, agriculture . . . . .	631	Ethnic religions . . . . .	290
house . . . . .	628	Ethnology . . . . .	572
Drama, Eng. literature . . . . .	822	Etiquette, customs . . . . .	395
Germ. literature . . . . .	832	ethics . . . . .	177
Drawing . . . . .	740	Etymologies . . . . .	422
Drugs . . . . .	615	Europe, history . . . . .	940
intoxicating, ethics . . . . .	178	travel . . . . .	914
Duties, moral . . . . .	170-179	Evolution, biology . . . . .	575
Dwelling houses, architecture . . . . .	728	natural theology . . . . .	213
plans for . . . . .	692	Explorations . . . . .	910
Ear, diseases . . . . .	616	Eye, optics . . . . .	535
Earth, physical geography . . . . .	551	diseases . . . . .	616
Earthquakes . . . . .	551	Fairs, agricultural . . . . .	630
Economy, domestic . . . . .	640	Farming, agriculture . . . . .	630
library . . . . .	020	Family, ethics . . . . .	170
political . . . . .	330	histories . . . . .	929.2
Edinburgh, Scotland, travel . . . . .	914.1	political science . . . . .	321
Education, general . . . . .	370	Ferns . . . . .	587
Educational institutions . . . . .	378	Fiction . . . . . <i>follows</i>	891
reports, public . . . . .	379	Field sports . . . . .	796
Egypt, ancient history . . . . .	932	Fiji islands, travel . . . . .	919
religions of ancient . . . . .	299	Finance, political economy . . . . .	336
travel . . . . .	916.2	Fine arts . . . . .	700
Electricity . . . . .	537	Fire arms, army . . . . .	355
Elephants, mammals . . . . .	599	Fish culture . . . . .	639
Elocution . . . . .	808.5	Fisheries, ownership . . . . .	333.9
Embroidery . . . . .	746	Fishes, zoölogy . . . . .	597
Emigration, political science . . . . .	325	Fishing, sports . . . . .	799
Encyclopædias, general . . . . .	030	Florida, U. S., travel . . . . .	917.5
special, <i>see</i> subject. . . . .		Flower garden, landscape	
Engineering . . . . .	620	gardening . . . . .	716
Engines . . . . .	621	Folk-lore . . . . .	398
England, history . . . . .	942	Food, domestic economy . . . . .	643
travel . . . . .	914.2	Force, mechanics . . . . .	530

Foreign relations . . . . .	327	Habits of animals . . . . .	591
Forestry . . . . .	634.9	Hallucinations . . . . .	133
France, history . . . . .	944	Harvard college . . . . .	378
travel . . . . .	914.4	Health, hygiene . . . . .	613
Franco-Prussian war . . . . .	944.08	public . . . . .	614
Free trade . . . . .	337	Heat, physics . . . . .	536
French literature . . . . .	840	Heraldry . . . . .	929
French philosophy . . . . .	194	Heresies . . . . .	273
French revolution . . . . .	944.04	Highlands, Scotland, history . . . . .	941.1
Fruit culture . . . . .	634	History . . . . .	900
Fungi, botany . . . . .	589	ancient . . . . .	930
Fungicides . . . . .	632	constitutional . . . . .	342
Future life, theology . . . . .	218	ecclesiastical . . . . .	270
punishment . . . . .	237	universal . . . . .	909
Games, amusements . . . . .	790, 793	of special topics, <i>see</i> subject.	
Gardening, flower . . . . .	716	Hog, domestic animals . . . . .	636.4
kitchen . . . . .	635	Holland, history . . . . .	949
landscape . . . . .	710	travel . . . . .	914.92
Gems, mineralogy . . . . .	549	Holy Land, ancient history . . . . .	933
Genealogy . . . . .	929	travels . . . . .	915.6
Geodesy . . . . .	526	Homiletics, theology . . . . .	251
Geography, descriptive . . . . .	910	Horse, domestic animals . . . . .	636.1
historical . . . . .	911	shoeing . . . . .	682
physical . . . . .	551	veterinary medicine . . . . .	619
study of, <i>etc.</i> . . . .	910.7	Horsemanship . . . . .	798
Geology . . . . .	550	Horticulture . . . . .	716
German history . . . . .	943	Hothouses, flower culture . . . . .	716
literature . . . . .	830	Housekeeping . . . . .	640
philosophy . . . . .	193	Huguenots, persecutions . . . . .	272
God, theology . . . . .	210, 232	Human race . . . . .	572
Gospels, Bible . . . . .	226	Humor, Am. literature . . . . .	817
Government, political science . . . . .	320	Eng. literature . . . . .	827
U. S. and state administra- tions . . . . .	353	Hungary, history . . . . .	943
Grains, agriculture . . . . .	633	Hunting, sport . . . . .	799
Grape culture . . . . .	634	Hygiene . . . . .	613
Grasses, agriculture . . . . .	633	mental . . . . .	131
Great Britain, history . . . . .	942	Hymnology, sacred theology . . . . .	245
travel . . . . .	914.2	Ice age, geology . . . . .	551
Greece, ancient history . . . . .	938	Ichology . . . . .	566
travel . . . . .	914.95	Idioms, English language . . . . .	423
Greek classics . . . . .	880	Illusions . . . . .	133
literature . . . . .	880	Immigration . . . . .	325
Greenhouses . . . . .	716	Immortality . . . . .	218, 237
Guide-books, <i>see</i> subject. . . . .		India, history . . . . .	954
Gulf states, U. S., history . . . . .	976	travel . . . . .	915.4
travel . . . . .	917.6	Indiana, U. S., history . . . . .	977
		Indians, American . . . . .	970.1

Indoor amusements . . . . .	793	Manuals, collectors', biology . . .	579
Industrial schools . . . . .	607	Manufactures . . . . .	670
Infantry, army . . . . .	356	Maps . . . . .	912
Inquisition, persecutions by . . .	272	Massachusetts, U. S., history .	974.4
Insanity, mind and body . . . .	132	travel . . . . .	917.44
Insects, zoölogy . . . . .	595	Mastodon . . . . .	569
injurious to agriculture . . .	632	Materia medica . . . . .	615
Instinct, animals . . . . .	591	Materials, building . . . . .	691
Intemperance, ethics . . . . .	178	Measures and weights . . . . .	389
Interior decoration . . . . .	747	Mechanic arts and trades . . . .	680
Ireland, history . . . . .	941.5	Mechanical engineering . . . . .	621
travel . . . . .	914.15	Medicine . . . . .	610
Japan, history . . . . .	952	Mediæval architecture . . . . .	723
travel . . . . .	915.2	art . . . . .	709
Jesuits . . . . .	271	Europe . . . . .	940
Jesus . . . . .	232	Memoirs, biography . . . . .	920
Jews, ancient history . . . . .	933	Memory . . . . .	154
Joinery, carpentry . . . . .	694	Mental derangements . . . . .	132
Journeys round the world . . . .	910	philosophy . . . . .	150
Judea, ancient history . . . . .	933	physiology . . . . .	131
Kansas, U. S., history . . . . .	978	Mercantile manuals . . . . .	658
Koran, Mahometanism . . . . .	297	Metaphysics . . . . .	110
Labor, political economy . . . . .	331	Meteorology . . . . .	551
Landscape gardening . . . . .	710	Metrolgy . . . . .	389
Language . . . . .	400	Mexican war, U. S. history .	973.6
Latin classics . . . . .	870	Mexico, history . . . . .	972
Law . . . . .	340	travel . . . . .	917.2
Legends, folk-lore . . . . .	398	Michigan, U. S., history . . . .	977
Legislative bodies and annals . .	328	Microscope, use of . . . . .	578
Letters, Am. literature . . . . .	816	Microscopy . . . . .	578
Eng. literature . . . . .	826	Middle ages, European history .	940
Library economy . . . . .	020	Mind . . . . .	150
Light, optics . . . . .	535	and body . . . . .	130
Literature . . . . .	800	Mineralogy . . . . .	549
Local government . . . . .	352	Mines and mining . . . . .	622
Logic . . . . .	160	Missions, home and foreign . .	266
Machinery, engineering . . . . .	621	Mohammedanism . . . . .	297
Magazines, general periodicals .	050	Monasteries, of the Levant . .	916.2
literary . . . . .	805	Money . . . . .	332
special, <i>see</i> subject. . . . .		Moral philosophy . . . . .	171
Mahometanism . . . . .	297	Morals . . . . .	170
Mammalia, zoölogy . . . . .	599	Mound builders . . . . .	571
Maine . . . . .	917.41	Music . . . . .	780
Man . . . . .	572	Musicians' lives . . . . .	927.8
Manners and customs . . . . .		Mythology . . . . .	291, 292
for local, <i>see</i> special countries.		Names of persons and places .	929.4

Navies . . . . .	359	Pests, agriculture . . . . .	632
Navigation, useful arts . . . . .	656	Phanerogamia, botany . . . . .	582
Needlework, art . . . . .	746	Philology . . . . .	400
Netherlands, history . . . . .	949	Philosophy . . . . .	100
New England, history . . . . .	974	moral . . . . .	171
travel . . . . .	917.4	Photography . . . . .	770
New Hampshire, travel . . . . .	917.42	Physical geography . . . . .	551
New York, history . . . . .	974.7	Physics . . . . .	530
travel . . . . .	917.47	Physiology . . . . .	612
Newspapers, general . . . . .	070	animal . . . . .	591
Nineveh, antiquities . . . . .	913	mental . . . . .	131
Normans, European history . . . . .	942.02	Planets, astronomy . . . . .	523
North America, history . . . . .	970	Plants, landscape gardening . . . . .	716
travel . . . . .	917	Poetry, American . . . . .	811
Nova Scotia . . . . .	917.1	collections . . . . .	808.1
Nullification, law . . . . .	342	English . . . . .	821
Nursery, domestic economy . . . . .	649	German . . . . .	831
Oceana, history . . . . .	990	Italian . . . . .	851
Opium, medicine . . . . .	615	Spanish . . . . .	861
habit, ethics . . . . .	178	Political economy . . . . .	330
Optics . . . . .	535	parties . . . . .	329
Orations, Am. literature . . . . .	815	science . . . . .	320
Oratory . . . . .	808.5	Polar regions, travel . . . . .	919.8
Orchards, agriculture . . . . .	634	Pomology . . . . .	634
Orchids, botany . . . . .	584	Pompeii, description . . . . .	913
Oregon, history . . . . .	979	Portugal, history . . . . .	946
Orthography . . . . .	421	Poultry . . . . .	636.5
Ottoman empire . . . . .	949	Precious stones . . . . .	549
Ornithology . . . . .	598	Prehistoric archæology . . . . .	571
Pacific states, history . . . . .	979	Prisons . . . . .	365
travel . . . . .	917.9	Protection, political economy . . . . .	337
Painting, fine arts . . . . .	750	Pseudonyms . . . . .	014
house, <i>etc.</i> . . . .	698	Psychology . . . . .	150
Paleontology . . . . .	560	Pteridophyta, botany . . . . .	587
Palestine, ancient history . . . . .	933	Punic wars, Rom. history . . . . .	937
travel . . . . .	915.6	Punishment, future . . . . .	237
Parents, ethics . . . . .	173	Puritans, Mass. history . . . . .	974.4
Parliament, England . . . . .	328	Pyrenees, travel . . . . .	914.4
Parliamentary law . . . . .	328	Quaker laws . . . . .	345
Patents . . . . .	608	Quakers, sect . . . . .	289
Pathology, medicine . . . . .	616	Queens, lives of . . . . .	920.7
Periodicals, general . . . . .	050	Quotations . . . . .	808.8
on special topics, <i>see</i> subject.		Railroads, transportation . . . . .	385
Persecutions, theology . . . . .	272	Reading, books and . . . . .	028
Persia, ancient history . . . . .	935	elementary education . . . . .	372
Peru, history . . . . .	985	Rebellion, southern, U. S. history	973.7

Recipe books, cookery . . . . .	641	Skin diseases . . . . .	616
Reform, civil service . . . . .	351	Slang, English language . . . . .	427
Reformation, religious history . . . . .	270	Slavery . . . . .	326
Religion . . . . .	200	Smithsonian Institution . . . . .	506
and science . . . . .	215	Social ethics . . . . .	177
Religions, Non-Christian . . . . .	290	science . . . . .	300
Reptiles, zoölogy . . . . .	598.1	Socialism . . . . .	335
Revolution, Am., history . . . . .	973.3	Society, ethics . . . . .	177
Eng., 1688, history . . . . .	942.06	Sociology . . . . .	300
French, 1789, history . . . . .	944.04	South America, travel . . . . .	918
French, 1848, history . . . . .	944.07	Southern states, history . . . . .	975
Rhetoric . . . . .	808	travel . . . . .	917.5
Rights, fisheries . . . . .	333.9	Spain, travel . . . . .	914.6
Rome, ancient history . . . . .	937	Spanish language . . . . .	460
travel . . . . .	914.5	Spartan supremacy . . . . .	938
Roses, wars of . . . . .	942.04	Speakers, oratory . . . . .	808.5
Russia, history . . . . .	947	Species, origin of . . . . .	575
travel . . . . .	914.7	Speeches, Am. oratory . . . . .	815
St. Bartholomew's day, persecu-		Sports, out door . . . . .	796
tion . . . . .	272	parlor . . . . .	793
Sanitary affairs, public health . . . . .	614	Statistics . . . . .	310
science . . . . .	628	Statute law, American . . . . .	345
Sanskrit literature . . . . .	891	British, <i>see</i> Commentaries . . . . .	
Satire, Am. literature . . . . .	817	Steam engine . . . . .	621
Eng. literature . . . . .	827	Stenography . . . . .	653
Scandinavia, history . . . . .	948	Storms . . . . .	551
Schools, education . . . . .	370	Suffolk deeds . . . . .	974.4
public . . . . .	379	Suffrage . . . . .	324
Sunday . . . . .	268	Sun . . . . .	523
Science and religion . . . . .	215	Sunday schools . . . . .	268
mental . . . . .	150	Surgery . . . . .	617
moral . . . . .	171	Switzerland, history . . . . .	914.94
natural . . . . .	500	Synonyms, Eng. language . . . . .	424
study, <i>etc.</i> . . . .	507	Tariffs . . . . .	337
Scotland, history . . . . .	941	Taxation . . . . .	336
Sects, Christian . . . . .	280	Teaching, methods, <i>etc.</i> . . . .	371
Self culture . . . . .	374	Teeth, dentistry . . . . .	617
Senses . . . . .	152	Temperance . . . . .	178
Sermons . . . . .	252	Tennessee, U. S., history . . . . .	976
Sex in education . . . . .	376	Theism . . . . .	211
Shakspeare, Eng. drama . . . . .	822	Theology . . . . .	200
Sheep . . . . .	636.3	natural . . . . .	210
Short-hand . . . . .	653	Thirty years' war, German history . . . . .	943
Siam, travel . . . . .	915.9	Thought, science of . . . . .	160
Siberia, travel . . . . .	915.7	Trade, domestic . . . . .	381
Silos, agriculture . . . . .	633	foreign . . . . .	382

Trades, mechanic . . . . .	680	Wages, labor and . . . . .	331
Travels, general . . . . .	910	War department, U. S. . . . .	353
scientific . . . . .	508	Wealth, political economy . . . . .	331
Treatises, law . . . . .	347	Weapons . . . . .	355
Trees, botany . . . . .	582	Weather . . . . .	551
forestry . . . . .	634.9	Weights and measures . . . . .	389
Trial, criminal . . . . .	343	Will, metaphysics . . . . .	159
Troy, ancient history . . . . .	939	Window gardening . . . . .	716
Turkey in Asia, travel . . . . .	915.6	Woman, education . . . . .	376
Europe, history . . . . .	949	customs . . . . .	396
Universities . . . . .	378	Woman's position, <i>etc.</i> . . . .	396
Useful arts . . . . .	600	Wood engraving . . . . .	761
Vegetables, agriculture . . . . .	635	Wool, manufactures . . . . .	677
Vision, mental faculty . . . . .	152	Working classes, political econ- omy . . . . .	331
optics . . . . .	535	Yachting . . . . .	797
Voice, elocution . . . . .	808.5	Year books, statistics . . . . .	310
Volcanoes . . . . .	551	Zoölogy . . . . .	590
Voyages, travels . . . . .	910		
scientific . . . . .	508		



# SUBJECT LIST.



# SUBJECT LIST.

---

## 000. GENERAL WORKS.

---

### 010. BIBLIOGRAPHY.

#### 014. BIBLIOGRAPHY OF SPECIAL FORMS. PSEUDONYMS, ETC.

CUSHING. Initials and pseudonyms. 1886.	. . . . .	R014.C95
<i>Same.</i> 2d ser. 1888.	. . . . .	R014.C95
FREY. Sobriquets and nicknames. 1888.	. . . . .	R014.F89

#### 017. SUBJECT CATALOGUES.

BANGOR (Me.) Public Library. 1886.	. . . . .	017.B22
BUFFALO (N.Y.) Library. Finding-lists. 1885-86.	. . . . .	017.B86
DEDHAM Public Library. 1888.	. . . . .	017.D36
FITCHBURG Public Library. 1886.	. . . . .	018.F55
HARVARD University Bulletin. Nos. 40, 41.	. . . . .	017.H26
LITTLETON. Reuben Hoar Library. 1889.	. . . . .	017.R31
MILWAUKEE (Wis.) Public Library. 1885.	. . . . .	017.M64
<i>Same.</i> Quarterly index of additions. Nos. 1-12.	. . . . .	017.M64
NEW YORK Free Circulating Library. George Bruce Branch.	. . . . .	017.N42
NEWTON Free Library. 1880.	. . . . .	017.N48
PATERSON (N.J.) Free Public Library. 1886.	. . . . .	017.P27
SACO (Me.), Dyer Library. 1886.	. . . . .	017.D98
<i>Same.</i> Class bulletin. 1888.	. . . . .	017.D98
WEST RINDGE (N.H.) Library. 1886.	. . . . .	017.W52

#### 019. DICTIONARY CATALOGUES.

AYER Public Library. 1886.	. . . . .	019.AY2
BELMONT Public Library. 1884.	. . . . .	019.B41
BOSTON Public Library. Catalogue of English prose fiction and books for the young. (Lower Hall.) 1885.	. . . . .	019.B65
Charlestown Branch. 1880.	. . . . .	019.B65c
BROCKTON Public Library. Fiction. 1889.	. . . . .	019.B78
CONCORD Free Library. 1875.	. . . . .	019.C74
DOVER (N.H.) Public Library. 1884.	. . . . .	019.D75
<i>Same.</i> Bulletins. 1886-88.	. . . . .	019.D75

LANCASTER Town Library. 1887. . . . .	019.L22
MASSACHUSETTS State Library. Annual supplements. 1886-88. . . . .	019.M38
METHUEN, Nevins Memorial Library. 1887. . . . .	019.N41
NAHANT Public Library. 1875. . . . .	019.N14
NEW BEDFORD Free Public Library. Fiction. 1888. . . . .	019.N42
NORTH EASTON, Ames Free Library. 2v. 1875. . . . .	019.AM3
QUINCY Public Library. 1878. . . . .	019.Q4
SUDBURY, Goodnow Library. 1887. . . . .	019.G62
TAUNTON Public Library. 1878. . . . .	019.T19
<i>Same.</i> Supplements. 1881, 1884. . . . .	019.T19
TOLEDO (O.) Public Library. 1886. . . . .	019.T57

## 020. LIBRARY ECONOMY.

LIBRARY journal. Jan., 1881-date. v. 6-date. . . . .	020.L61
LIBRARY notes. Ed. by M. Dewey. Jan., 1886-date. v. 1- date. . . . .	020.L611

## 022. BUILDINGS.

HARVARD Public Library. Proceedings at the dedication. 1887. . . . .	022.H26
LITTLETON, Reuben Hoar Library. Proceedings at the ded- ication. 1887. . . . .	<i>See</i> 974.4-L73

## 027. GENERAL LIBRARIES.

MATTHEWS. ( <i>Arthur Penn.</i> ) Home library. . . . .	<i>In v.</i> 3 of 640.AP5
---	---------------------------

## 028. READING AND AIDS.

ABBOTT, <i>ed.</i> *Hints for home reading. 1880. . . . .	028.AB26
MUZZEY. Books and reading. A lecture. 1857. . . . .	028.M98
RICHARDSON. The choice of books. 1881. . . . .	028.R40

## 029. LITERARY METHODS.

CUTTER. Alphabetic-order table. . . . .	029.C98
DEWEY. Decimal classification, <i>etc.</i> 1885. . . . .	029.D51

## 030. GENERAL CYCLOPÆDIAS.

HEDGELAND, <i>comp.</i> Epitome of general knowledge. 1829. 2v. . . . .	030.H35
--	---------

## 031. AMERICAN CYCLOPÆDIAS.

AMERICAN cyclopædia. Ed. by Ripley and Dana. 1883. 16v. . . . .	R031.AM3
<i>Same.</i> Index. By Conant. 1884. . . . .	R031.AM3

\*For young readers.

APPLETON'S annual cyclopædia. 1876-87. 12v. . . . .	R031.AP5
CHAMPLIN. Young folks' cyclopædia of common things. 1886.	R031.C35c
Young folks' cyclopædia of persons and places. 1881. . . . .	R031.C35p
JOHNSON'S (rev.) universal cyclopædia. 1886. 8v. . . . .	R031.J63
PUTNAM, <i>comp.</i> The world's progress. 1883. . . . .	R031.P98
WHEELER, W. and C. Familiar allusions. 1887. . . . .	R031.W56

## 032. ENGLISH CYCLOPÆDIAS.

BRANDE and COX, <i>eds.</i> Dict. of science, literature, and art. 1875. 3v. . . . .	R032.B73
CHAMBERS' encyclopædia. 1884. 10v. . . . .	R032.C35
ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA. 9th ed. 1878-87. 22v. . . . .	R032.EN1
<i>For cyclopædias on any subject see the subject</i>	

## 050. GENERAL PERIODICALS. MAGAZINES.

FLETCHER, <i>ed.</i> Co-operative index to periodicals. [Sup. to Lib. journal.] 1883-86. . . . .	R050.F63
POOLE. Index to periodical literature; brought down to 1882 with the assistance of W. I. Fletcher. 1882. . . . .	R050.P78
and FLETCHER. <i>Same.</i> First supplement: 1882-87. 1888. . . . .	R050.P78
GRISWOLD. Q. P. Index annual. 1887. . . . .	R050.Q4

## 051. AMERICAN PERIODICALS.

ATLANTIC monthly. Jan., 1889-date. v. 63-date. . . . .	051.AT6
CENTURY magazine. [Formerly "Scribner's."] v. 1-date. . . . .	051.C33
FORUM. March, 1886-date. v. 1-date. . . . .	051.F77
HARPER'S new monthly magazine. June, 1850-date. v. 1- date. . . . .	051.H23
HARPER'S weekly journal. July, 1887-date. v. 31-date. . . . .	051.H23w
*HARPER'S young people. Nov., 1882-85. v. 4-7. . . . .	051.H23y
LITTELL'S living age. July, 1887-date. 5th ser. v. 59-date. . . . .	051.L71
NATION. June, 1888-date. v. 46-date. . . . .	051.N21
†PANSY. v. 10, 11, and 13. . . . .	051.P19
*ST. NICHOLAS. Nov., 1888-date. v. 16-date. . . . .	051.SA2
SCRIBNER'S magazine. July, 1887-date. v. 2-date. . . . .	051.SCR7
†WIDE awake. June, 1886-date. v. 23-date. . . . .	051.W63

*For magazines on special subjects, see subject.*

## 052. ENGLISH PERIODICALS.

ILLUSTRATED London news. <i>American ed.</i> Jan., 1889-date. v. 4-date. . . . .	052.L84
---	---------

\*For young readers.

†For children.

## 100. PHILOSOPHY IN GENERAL.

## 104. ESSAYS. LECTURES. ADDRESSES.

CLIFFORD. Lectures and essays. 1886. . . . . 104.C61

## 109. HISTORY OF PHILOSOPHY.

SCHWEGLER. History of philosophy in epitome. 1886. . . . 109.SCH9

## 110. METAPHYSICS.

BOWNE. Metaphysics: a study in first principles. . . . . 110.B68

## 113. COSMOLOGY.

FISKE. Outlines of cosmic philosophy. 2v. . . . . 113.F54

## 130. MIND AND BODY.

BAIN. Mind and body. 1884. . . . . 130.B16

## 131. MENTAL PHYSIOLOGY AND HYGIENE.

CARPENTER. Mental physiology. 1886. . . . . 131.C22

LUYS. The brain and its functions. 1882. (Int. sci. ser.) . . 131.L97

TUKE. Influence of the mind upon the body. 1884. . . . . 131.T81

## 132. MENTAL DERANGEMENTS.

BUTLER. The curability of insanity. 1887. . . . . 132.B97

HAMMOND. Certain conditions of nervous derangement. 1883. 132.H18

MAUDSLEY. Body and mind as related to mental disorders.  
1885. . . . . 132.M44b

Responsibility in mental disease. 1884. (Int. sci. ser.) . . 132.M44r

## 133. DELUSIONS. WITCHCRAFT. MAGIC.

MACKAY. Memoirs of extraordinary popular delusions. . . . 133.M19

SCOTT. Letters on demonology and witchcraft. 1843. . . . 133.SCOS

## 139. PHRENOLOGY. MENTAL PHOTOGRAPHY.

COMBE. The constitution of man considered in relation to  
external objects. 1857. . . . . 139.C73

## 140. PHILOSOPHICAL SYSTEMS.

## 142. CRITICAL PHILOSOPHY.

WATSON. Kant and his English critics; a discussion of the  
critical philosophy. . . . . 142.W33

## 150. MENTAL FACULTIES. PSYCHOLOGY.

BAIN. Mental science. 1884. . . . . 150.B16

BASCOM. Principles of psychology. 1880. . . . .	150.B29
SPENCER. Principles of psychology. . . . .	192.SP3P
STEWART. Elements of the philosophy of the human mind. 1855. . . . .	150.ST4

## 152. SENSE. SENSE PERCEPTIONS.

BERNSTEIN. The five senses of man. 1886. (Int. sci. ser.) .	152.B45
CLARKE. Visions: a study of false sight. 1880. . . . .	152.C55
CLIFFORD. Seeing and thinking. 1880. . . . .	152.C61

## 154. MEMORY.

MILLER. Mental gymnastics; or, lessons on memory. 1887.	154.M61
---	---------

## 159. WILL.

FOTHERGILL. *The will power; its range in action. 1887. .	159.F82
---	---------

## 160. LOGIC.

EVERETT. Science of thought; a system of logic. 1882. .	160.EV2
MILL. A system of logic. 1884. . . . .	160.M60

## 170. ETHICS.

BIERBOWER. *The virtues and their reasons. 1888. . . .	170.B47
CHANEY. *Everyday life and everyday morals. 1885. . .	170.C36
CICERO. Cicero de officiis. Tr. by Peabody. 1883. . .	170.C48
DAVIDSON. Talks with young men. 1884. . . . .	170.D28
GLADDEN. Plain thoughts on the art of living. 1868. . .	170.G45
GOW. *Good morals and gentle manners. . . . .	170.G74
HUGHES. *True manliness. Comp. by Brown. . . . .	170.H87
LECKY. History of European morals. 1886. 2v. . . . .	170.L49
MUNGER. *On the threshold. 1886. . . . .	170.M92
SMILES. *Character. . . . .	170.SM4C
*Duty. 1884. . . . .	170.SM4D
SWING. *Motives of life. 1882. . . . .	170.SW6

## 171. THEORIES. PHILOSOPHY OF ETHICS.

BAIN. Moral science. 1880. . . . .	171.B16
BLACKIE. Four phases of morals. . . . .	171.B564
HOPKINS. The law of love, and love as a law. . . . .	171.H77
LOTZE. Outlines of practical philosophy. Tr. and ed. by Ladd.	171.L91
MAURICE. The conscience. 1883. . . . .	171.M44
PEABODY. Moral philosophy. 1887. . . . .	171.P31
STEPHEN. The science of ethics. 1882. . . . .	171.ST4

*See also* Kant. 193.K13.

\*For young readers.

## 173. FAMILY ETHICS.

JACKSON.	Bits of talk about home matters.	1873.	173.J13
ORCUTT.	Parents' manual.		173.OR1
SHERWOOD.	Amenities of home.		<i>In</i> v. 2 of 640.AP5

## 174. PROFESSIONAL AND BUSINESS ETHICS.

THAYER.	Tact, push, and principle.	1883.	174.T33
---------	----------------------------	-------	---------

## 177. SOCIAL ETHICS.

ART of conversation.	[ <i>anon.</i> ] 1865.	177.AR7
GLADDEN.	Applied Christianity: moral aspects of social questions.	1887. 177.G45
HARDY.	"Manners makyth man."	177.H22
HERVEY.	Principles of courtesy.	177.H44
HUNTINGTON.	*Good talking and good manners, fine arts.	
	1887.	177.H92
MAURICE.	Social morality.	1869. 177.M44

## 178. TEMPERANCE. STIMULANTS. NARCOTICS.

CARPENTER.	Use and abuse of alcoholic liquors.	1851. 178.C22
CLARK.	Temperance reform in Mass., 1813-1833.	1888. 178.C54
DAY.	The opium habit: with suggestions as to the remedy.	
	1868.	178.D33
GUSTAFSON.	The foundation of death.	1885. 178.G97
HARGREAVES.	Our wasted resources.	1886. 178.H22o
	Worse than wasted.	1885. 178.H22w
JEWETT.	Speeches, poems, <i>etc.</i> , on temperance and the liquor traffic.	1849. 178.J55
LIVERMORE.	Anti-tobacco.	1883. 178.L75
OSWALD.	The poison problem.	1887. 178.OS9
PALMER.	Temperance teachings of science.	178.P18
PARTON.	Smoking and drinking.	1882. 178.P25

## 179. OTHER ETHICAL TOPICS.

MASSACHUSETTS society for the prevention of cruelty to animals.	Our dumb animals.	v. 24. 179.OU7
<i>Same.</i>	1887-date.	179.OU7

## 190. MODERN PHILOSOPHERS.

## 191. AMERICAN PHILOSOPHERS.

BOWEN.	Modern philosophy.	1885. 191.B67
--------	--------------------	---------------

## 192. BRITISH PHILOSOPHERS.

BERKELEY.	Fraser.	1881. (Philosoph. classics.) 192.B45
BUTLER.	Collins.	1881. (Philosoph. classics.) 192.B97
HAMILTON.	Veitch.	1882. (Philosoph. classics.) 192.H18

\* For young readers.



- SPENCER. First principles. 1887. (Synthetic philosophy.) . 192.SP3F  
 Principles of psychology. 1887. (Synthetic philosophy.) 192.SP3P  
 STEPHEN. History of English thought. 1876. 2v. . . 192.ST4

## 193. GERMAN PHILOSOPHERS.

- HEGEL. Caird. 1883. (Philosoph. classics.) . . . 193.H36  
 KANT. Critique of practical reason and other works on the  
 theory of ethics. Tr. by Abbott. . . . 193.K13  
 KANT. Wallace. 1882. (Philosoph. classics.) . . . 193.K13w  
*See also* WATSON. Kant and his English critics. 142.W53.

## 194. FRENCH PHILOSOPHERS.

- COUSIN. Course of the history of modern philosophy. 1882. 2v. 194.C83  
 Lectures on the true, the beautiful, and the good. 1885. . 194.C83L

## 200. RELIGION.

## 201. PHILOSOPHY. THEORIES. METHODS.

- MARTINEAU. A study of religion. 1888. 2v. . . . 201.M363

## 203. DICTIONARIES. CYCLOPÆDIAS.

- BENHAM. Dictionary of religion. 1887. . . . R203.B43  
 M'CLINTOCK *and* STRONG. Cyclopædia of Biblical, theologi-  
 cal and ecclesiastical literature. 1879-85. 10v. . R203.M13  
*Same.* Supplement. 1885-87. 2v. . . . R203.M13  
 SCHAFF, JACKSON, *and* SCHAFF. Religious encyclopædia:  
 based on the Real-Encyklopädie of Herzog, Plitt,  
 and Hauck. . . . . R203.SCH1

## 204. ESSAYS. LECTURES. ADDRESSES, ETC.

- ABBOTT. The kernel and the husk. Letters on spiritual  
 Christianity. 1887. . . . . 204.AB22  
 BELLOWS, *and others.* Christianity and modern thought. 1880. 204.B41  
 BUSHNELL. Building eras in religion. 1881. . . . 204.B96  
 CLARKE. Common sense in religion. 1888. . . . 204.C55  
 FLANDERS. Life's problems here and hereafter. 1887. . 204.F61

## 208. COLLECTED WORKS.

- DEWEY. Works. 1887. . . . . 208.D51  
 SANDERSON. Works. 1854. . . . . 208.SA5

## 209. HISTORY OF THEOLOGY.

- ALLEN. Continuity of Christian thought. 1887. . . . 209.AL51

## 210. NATURAL THEOLOGY.

- BUSHNELL. Nature and the supernatural. 1885. . . . 210.B.96

HARRIS. The self-revelation of God. 1887. . . . .	210.H24
MULFORD. The republic of God: an institute of theology. 1886. . . . .	210.M89

## 211. DEISM. ATHEISM.

CLARKE. Steps of belief. 1880. . . . .	211.C55
--	---------

## 213. CREATION. EVOLUTION.

HARK. The unity of the truth. 1888. . . . .	213.H22
---	---------

## 215. RELIGION AND SCIENCE.

COOKE. The credentials of science the warrant of faith. 1888.	215.C77
Religion and chemistry. 1886. . . . .	215.C77R
DRAPER. History of the conflict between religion and science. 1855. . . . .	215.D79
DRUMMOND. Natural law in the spiritual world. 1886. . . .	215.D84
GRAY. Natural science and religion. 1880. . . . .	215.G79
SMYTH. Old faiths in a new light. . . . .	215.SM95

## 217. PRAYER.

CLARKE. The Christian doctrine of prayer. 1880. . . . .	217.C55
---	---------

## 218. FUTURE LIFE. IMMORTALITY. ETERNITY.

ALGER. History of the doctrine of a future life. 1886. . . .	218.AL3
HEREAFTER, The. Twenty-three answers to the question; What are the strongest proofs and arguments in sup- port of the belief in a life hereafter? . . . . .	218.H42
NICHOLS. Whence, what, where? . . . . .	218.N51
SEARS. Foregleams and foreshadows of immortality. 1884.	218.SE1
STEWART <i>and</i> TAIT. The unseen universe: speculations on a future state. 1886 . . . . .	218.ST4
STOCKWELL. Evolution of immortality. 1887. . . . .	218.ST6

## 220. BIBLE. GENERAL WORKS.

LADD. What is the Bible? 1888. . . . .	220.L12
SMITH. Dictionary of the Bible. 1885. 4v. . . . .	R220.SM6
WALDEN. Our English Bible and its ancestors. . . . .	220.W14
YOUNG. Analytical concordance. 1885. . . . .	R220.YO8

## 221. OLD TESTAMENT. TEXTS, ETC.

## 222. HISTORICAL BOOKS.

WITHERBY. Book of Joshua. . . . .	222.W77
-----------------------------------	---------

## 223. POETICAL BOOKS.

NOYES, <i>tr.</i> New tr. of Job, Eccl. and the Canticles. 1886. . .	223.N87
New tr. of the Psalms and of the Proverbs. 1886. . . .	223.N87P

## 224. PROPHETICAL BOOKS.

NOYES, *tr.* The Hebrew Prophets. 1880. 2v. . . . . 224.N87

## 225. NEW TESTAMENT. TEXTS, ETC.

NOYES, *tr.* The New Testament. From the Greek text of Tischendorf. 1888. . . . . 225.N87

VINCENT. Word studies in the New Testament. 1887. . . . . R225.V74

## 226. GOSPELS AND ACTS.

BACON. Lives of the apostles. 1836. . . . . 226.B13

GREENWOOD. Lives of the twelve apostles: *also* Life of John the Baptist. 1884. . . . . 226.G85

NICHOLS. Hours with the evangelists. 1860. 2v. . . . . 226.N51

NORTON. Evidences of the genuineness of the gospels. 1880. . . . . 226.N82

TRENCH. Notes on the parables of our Lord. 1886. . . . . 226.T72

## 227. EPISTLES.

CONYBEARE *and* HOWSON. Life and Epistles of St. Paul. . . . . 227.P28

## 230. DOCTRINAL. DOGMATICS.

BARROWS. A Baptist meeting-house. 1885. . . . . 230.B27

CLARKE. Essentials and non-essentials in religion. 1886. . . . . 230.C55

Orthodoxy: its truths and its errors. 1884. . . . . 230.C55o

ELIOT. The doctrines of Christianity. 1882. . . . . 230.EL4

MARTINEAU. Studies of Christianity. 1882. . . . . 230.M363

METCALF. Letter and spirit. 1880. . . . . 230.M56

NOYES, *ed.* Theological essays. 1880. . . . . 230.N87

ORCUTT. Among the theologies. 1888. . . . . 230.OR1

SMYTH. Orthodox theology of today. 1883. . . . . 230.SM95

WILSON. Unitarian principles confirmed by trinitarian testimonies. 1888. . . . . 230.W69

## 231. GOD. UNITY. TRINITY.

FARLEY. Unitarianism defined. Scripture doctrine of the Father, Son and Holy Ghost. 1881. . . . . 231.F22

## 232. CHRIST. CHRISTOLOGY.

ABBOTT. Philochristus. 1878. . . . . 232.AB22

BIERBOWER. The morals of Christ. 1885. . . . . 232.B47

CLARKE. Life and times of Jesus as related by Thomas Didymus. . . . . 232.C55

DOLE. Jesus and the men about him. 1888. . . . . 232.D68

GEIKIE. Life and words of Christ. 1884. 2v. . . . . 232.G27

MILES. The birth of Jesus. 1878. . . . . 232.M59

MOZOOMDAR. The Oriental Christ. 1883. . . . . 232.M87

NORTON.	Statement of reasons.	1882.	.	.	.	.	.	232.N82
PARKER.	Ecce deus.	1882.	.	.	.	.	.	232.P22
SEELFY.	Ecce homo.	1886.	.	.	.	.	.	232.SE3
WARE.	Life of the Saviour.	1884.	.	.	.	.	.	232.W22
YOUNG.	The Christ of history.	.	.	.	.	.	.	232.Y08

## 233. MAN. THE FALL, SIN, ETC.

CLARKE.	Christian doctrine of forgiveness of sin.	1884.	.	.	.	.	.	233.C55
---------	---	-------	---	---	---	---	---	---------

## 234. SALVATION. REGENERATION.

ELIOT.	Early religious education considered as the divinely appointed way to a regenerate life.	1876.	.	.	.	.	.	234.EL4
SEARS.	Regeneration.	1876.	.	.	.	.	.	234.SE1

## 237. FUTURE STATE.

BARROWS.	The doom of the majority.	1888.	.	.	.	.	.	237.B27
----------	---------------------------	-------	---	---	---	---	---	---------

## 239. APOLOGETICS.

FARRAR.	Witness of history to Christ.	1883.	.	.	.	.	.	239.F24
FISHER.	Manual of Christian evidences.	1888.	.	.	.	.	.	239.F53
HOPKINS.	Evidences of Christianity.	1869.	.	.	.	.	.	239.H77

## 240. DEVOTIONAL. PRACTICAL.

## 241. DIDACTIC.

ABBOTT.	In aid of faith.	1886.	.	.	.	.	.	241.AB24
CLARKE.	Everyday religion.	1886.	.	.	.	.	.	241.C55
MERRIAM.	A living faith.	1886.	.	.	.	.	.	241.M55
TAYLOR.	Holy living and dying.	1878.	.	.	.	.	.	241.T21
TOLSTOÏ.	My religion.	.	.	.	.	.	.	241.T58

## 242. MEDITATIVE. CONTEMPLATIVE.

KEMPIS.	Imitation of Christ.	1876.	.	.	.	.	.	242.K32
---------	----------------------	-------	---	---	---	---	---	---------

## 243. HORTATORY. EVANGELISTIC.

ELIOT.	Lectures to young men.	1882.	.	.	.	.	.	243.EL4
VAN DYKE.	The reality of religion.	1884.	.	.	.	.	.	243.V28
WARE.	Formation of the Christian character.	1883.	.	.	.	.	.	243.W22

## 244. DEVOUT MISCELLANY. ALLEGORIES. SUNDAY SCHOOL BOOKS, ETC.

AMES.	Great thoughts for little thinkers.	1889.	.	.	.	.	.	244.AM3
BUNYAN.	Pilgrim's Progress.	.	.	.	.	.	.	244.B88
ELIOT.	The discipline of sorrow.	1882.	.	.	.	.	.	244.EL4
HALE.	Sunday school stories on the golden texts of the international lessons of 1889.	1889.	.	.	.	.	.	244.H13

- MIFFLIN. Out of darkness into light; from the journal of a bereaved mother. 1888. . . . . 244.M58

## 245. HYMNOLOGY.

- WHITMARSH. Hymns of the ages. . . . . 245.W59

## 250. HOMILETIC. PASTORAL. PAROCHIAL.

- GLADDEN, *ed.* Parish problems: hints and helps for the people of the churches. . . . . 250 G45

## 251. HOMILETICS. PREACHING.

- BROOKS. Tolerance. 1887. . . . . 251.B80

## 252. SERMONS.

- BRADFORD. Spirit and life: thoughts for today. 1888. . . . . 252.B72

- BROWN. †Sunday stories. [From discourses to children.] 1881. . . . . 252.B81

- HEDGE, *and others.* Unitarian affirmations: seven discourses given in Washington. 1882. . . . . 252.H35

- LIDDON. Sermons delivered in St. Paul's cathedral. 1886. . . . . 252.L61

- MARTINEAU. Endeavors after the Christian life. 1881. . . . . 252.M363

- MUNGER. \*Lamps and paths. 1885. . . . . 252.M92

- PARKER. Views of religion. 1888. . . . . 252.P224

- PEABODY. Sermons; for the afflicted. 1887. . . . . 252.P31

- RAINSFORD. Sermons preached in St. George's. 1887. . . . . 252.R13

- ROBERTSON. Sermons. 1869. 2v. . . . . 252.R54

- STANLEY. †Sermons for children. 1887. . . . . 252.ST22

- VINCENT. The covenant of peace. 1887. . . . . 252.V74C

- Gates into the psalm-country. 1887. . . . . 252.V74G

- WALKER. Sermons. 2v. in 1. 1884. . . . . 252.W15

*Contents: Vol. 1. Reason, Faith, Duty. 2. Sermons.*

## 254. CLERICAL SUPPORT. CELIBACY.

- LEA. Sacerdotal celibacy. 1867. . . . . 254.L46

## 260. CHURCH. INSTITUTIONS AND WORK.

## 261. THE CHURCH.

- THWING. The working church. 1888. . . . . 261.T42

## 266. MISSIONS.

- LOOMIS. Modern cities and their religious problems. . . . . 266.L87

- PIERSON. The crisis of missions. . . . . 266.P61

\*For young readers.

†For children.

## 268. SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

- BEGINNING and growth of the Christian life; or, the Sunday School teacher. [*anon.*] 1884. . . . . 268.B39

## 270. RELIGIOUS HISTORY.

- ALLEN. Christian history in its three great periods. 1 Early Christianity. 2. The middle ages. 3. Modern phases. 1883. 3v. . . . . 270.AL54  
 CLARKE. Events and epochs in religious history. 1883. . . . . 270.C55  
 FISHER. History of the reformation. 1873. . . . . 270.F53  
 MILMAN. History of Christianity. 1883. 3v. . . . . 270.M63  
 RANKE. The reformation in Germany. 1845. . . . . 270.R16  
 SMITH. History of the Christian church during the first ten centuries. 1886. 2v. . . . . 270.SM6

## 271. MONASTIC ORDERS.

- PARKMAN. The Jesuits in North America. 1882. . . . . 271.P23

## 272. PERSECUTIONS.

- BAIRD. History of the rise of the Huguenots of France. 2v. . . . . 272.B16  
 LEA. History of the inquisition of the middle ages. 1888. 3v. . . . . 272.L46  
 SMILES. The Huguenots. 1867. . . . . 272.SM4  
 WHITE. The massacre of St. Bartholomew. 1871. . . . . 272.W58

## 273. HERESIES.

- HALL. Orthodoxy and heresy in the Christian church. 1888. . . . . 273.H14

## 277. RELIGIOUS HISTORY OF NORTH AMERICA.

- BACON. Genesis of the New England churches. 1874. . . . . 277.B13

## 280. CHRISTIAN CHURCHES AND SECTS.

## 282. WESTERN OR ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.

- RANKE. History of the popes. 1885. 3v. . . . . 282.R16

## 285. PRESBYTERIAN. REFORMED. CONGREGATIONAL.

- THE Andover case. 1887. . . . . 285.AN2

## 288. UNITARIAN.

- BOSTON, *Mass.* *West Church.* Commemorative services on the 50th anniversary of its present ministry, and the 150th of the church. 1887. . . . . 288.W52

## 289. MINOR CHRISTIAN SECTS.

- SEWELL. Rise, increase and progress of the Christian people called Quakers. 1832. . . . . 289.SE8

## 290. ETHNIC. NON-CHRISTIAN RELIGIONS.

CLARKE.	Ten great religions. 1886. 2v. . . . .	290.C55
KUENEN.	National religions, and universal religions. 1882. .	290.K95
PRESSENSÉ.	The ancient world and Christianity. . . . .	290.P92

## 291. COMPARATIVE AND GENERAL MYTHOLOGY.

BULFINCH.	*The age of fable. . . . .	291.B87
GOULD.	*Curious myths of the middle ages. . . . .	291.G73
MURRAY.	Manual of mythology. 1883. . . . .	291.M96

## 292. GREEK AND ROMAN MYTHOLOGY.

DWIGHT.	*Grecian and Roman mythology. 1872. . . . .	292.D96
GLADSTONE.	Juventus mundi. 1870. . . . .	292.G45
KINGSLEY.	†The heroes; or, Greek fairy tales. 1883. . . . .	292.K61

## 296. JUDAISM.

SCHINDLER.	Dissolving views in the history of Judaism. 1888.	296.SCH3D
	Messianic expectations and modern Judaism. 1886. .	296.SCH3M
STANLEY.	Lectures on the history of the Jewish church. 1885. 3v. . . . .	296.ST2

## 297. MOHAMMEDANISM.

KORAN,	The; commonly called the Alcoran of Mohammed. Tr. by Sale. 1870. . . . .	297.K84
SMITH.	Mohammed and Mohammedanism. 1875. . . . .	297.SM6

## 299. MINOR NON-CHRISTIAN RELIGIONS.

LEGGE.	The religions of China. 1880. . . . .	299.L52
RENOUF.	Origin and growth of religions as illustrated by the religions of ancient Egypt. . . . .	299.R29

## 300. SOCIOLOGY.

BASCOM.	Sociology. . . . .	300.B29
SPENCER.	Study of sociology. 1882. (Int. sci. ser.) . . . .	300.SP3

## 303. DICTIONARIES, CYCLOPEDIAS, ETC.

LALOR.	Cyclopædia of political science, political economy, and of the political history of the United States. 1886. 3v. . . . .	R303.L15
--------	--	----------

## 304. ESSAYS, LECTURES, ETC.

CROLY.	Glimpses of the future. 1888. . . . .	304.C87
RUSKIN.	Crown of wild olive: three lectures on work, traffic and war. 1887. . . . .	304.R89

\*For young readers.

†For children.

## 310. STATISTICS.

AMERICAN almanac. 1880,'82. 1885-86. Ed. by Spofford. 4v.	310.AM3
STATESMAN'S year-book. 1885-86. Ed. by Keltie. 2v.	310.ST2
WHITAKER'S almanac. 1885-87. 3v.	310.W58

## 317. STATISTICS OF NORTH AMERICA.

AMERICAN almanac and repository of useful knowledge. 1860.	317.AM3
MASSACHUSETTS <i>state. Bureau of statistics of labor. Census:</i>	
1875. 3v.	317.M38c
<i>Contents: Vol. 1. Population and social statistics. 2. Manufactures and occupations. 3. Agricultural productions and property.</i>	
<i>Same.</i> 1885. 2v. v. 3 <i>wanting.</i>	317.M38c
MASSACHUSETTS <i>state. Secretary. Census: 1860. Abstract.</i>	317.M38
Statistics of industry. 1845. 1855.	317.M38i
UNITED STATES. <i>Interior dept. Census bureau. Seventh census: 1850. 1853.</i>	317.UN3
<i>Same.</i> Compendium. 1854.	317.UN3
<i>Same.</i> Report of superintendent: 1851-52. 1853.	317.UN3
Tenth census: 1880. 1883. 2v.	317.UN3

## 320. POLITICAL SCIENCE.

BAGEHOT. Physics and politics. 1884. (Int. sci. ser.)	320.B14
LOWELL. Political essays. 1888.	320.L954
NORDHOFF. *Politics for young Americans. 1879.	320.N75
ROOSEVELT. Essays on practical politics. 1888.	320.R67

## 321. FORM OF STATE.

MULFORD. The nation. 1886.	321.M89
THWING, CHARLES <i>and</i> CARRIE. The family: an historical and social study. 1887.	321.T42

## 323. DOMESTIC RELATIONS.

STRONG. Our country.	323.ST8
----------------------	---------

## 324. SUFFRAGE.

BUSHNELL. Women's suffrage. 1869.	324.B96
HARE. Election of representatives. 1873.	324.H22
MILL. On liberty. 1865.	324.M60
WIGMORE. The Australian ballot system. 1889.	324.W63

## 325. COLONIES AND IMMIGRATION.

SEWARD. Chinese immigration. 1881.	325.SE8
------------------------------------	---------

## 326. SLAVERY. EMANCIPATION.

CABLE. The silent south.	326.C11
WILSON. Rise and fall of the slave power in America. 1878.	
3v.	326.W69

\*For young readers.



## 327. FOREIGN RELATIONS.

CHAMBERLAIN. Home rule and the Irish question. 1887. . . . .	327.C35
FOSTER. The crime against Ireland. . . . .	327.F81
UNITED STATES. <i>State dept.</i> Regulations for the consular service of the U. S. 1870. . . . .	327.UN3

## 328. LEGISLATIVE BODIES AND ANNALS.

CUSHING. Elements of law and practice of legislative assemblies in the United States. 1874. . . . .	328.C95
MASSACHUSETTS <i>state. General court.</i> Journals of each provincial congress of Massachusetts in 1774-75. 1838. . . . .	328.M38J
Manuals: 1884-85. 1887-89. . . . .	328.M38M
ROBINSON. ( <i>Warrington.</i> ) Warrington's manual. . . . .	328.R56
SKOTTOWE. Short history of parliament. 1887. . . . .	328.SK5
SMITH. Key to Smith's diagram of parliamentary rules. 1883. . . . .	328.SM6
UNITED STATES. <i>Congress.</i> Congressional directory. Comp. by Poore. 1886. . . . .	328.UN3
Congressional record: 1876-85. 53v., incl. indices. . . . .	328.UN3C
Covode investigation. 1860. . . . .	328.UN3CV
WISCONSIN <i>state.</i> Blue book. 1887. . . . .	328.W75

## 329. POLITICAL PARTIES. CONVENTIONS.

JOHNSTON. History of American politics. 1879. . . . .	329.J64
STANWOOD. History of presidential elections. . . . .	329.ST22

## 330. POLITICAL ECONOMY.

BONHAM. Industrial liberty. 1888. . . . .	330.B64
BOWKER. Economics for the people. 1886. . . . .	330.B67
CLARK. Philosophy of wealth. 1886. . . . .	330.C54
ELY. *Problems of today. 1888. . . . .	330.EL9
MILL. Principles of political economy. 1885. . . . .	330.M60
PERRY. Political economy. . . . .	330.P42
ROGERS. The economic interpretation of history. 1888. . . . .	330.R63
SMITH. Inquiry into the nature and causes of the wealth of nations. 2v. . . . .	330.SM5
THOMPSON. Political economy. . . . .	330.T37
WALKER. Political economy. 1886. . . . .	330.W15
WOOD. *Natural law in the business world. 1887. . . . .	330.W85

## 331. CAPITAL. LABOR. WAGES.

ATKINSON. Distribution of products. 1885. . . . .	331.AT5
ELY. The labor movement in America. . . . .	331.EL9
FOREMAN, <i>pseud.</i> Big wages and how to earn them. 1887. . . . .	331.F76
GLADDEN. Working people and their employers. . . . .	331.G45
NEWCOMB. *A plain man's talk on the labor question. . . . .	331.N43

\*For young readers.

SMILES. *Thrift. 1884. . . . .	331.SM4
STEBBINS. *Progress from poverty. 1887. . . . .	331.ST3
SUMNER. What social classes owe each other. . . . .	331.SU6
WEEKS. Prisoners of poverty. 1881. . . . .	331.W41

## 332. BANKS. MONEY. CREDIT. INTEREST.

BOLLES. Practical banking. 1885. . . . .	332.B63
LINDERMAN. Money and legal tender in the U. S. 1878. . . . .	332.L64
MCADAM. An alphabet in finance. 1884. . . . .	332.M11
NEWCOMB. The A B C of finance. . . . .	332.N43
WALKER. Money. 1883. . . . .	332.W15

## 333. LAND. OWNERSHIP, RIGHTS, ETC.

## 333.9. FISHERIES.

ISHAM. The fishery question. 1887. . . . .	333.9.IS3
--	-----------

## 334. CO-OPERATION.

BARNARD. Co-operation as a business. 1881. . . . .	334.B25
HALE. *How they lived in Hampton. . . . .	334.H13H
*Sybaris and other homes. 1869. . . . .	334.H13s
<i>and others.</i> *Workingmen's homes. 1875. . . . .	334.H13w

## 335. SOCIALISM AND COMMUNISM.

GRONLUND. The co-operative commonwealth : in its outlines an exposition of modern socialism. . . . .	335.G90
ELY. French and German socialism in modern times. . . . .	335.EL9
RAE. Contemporary socialism. 1887. . . . .	335.R12
WOOLSEY. Communism and socialism. 1883. . . . .	335.W88

## 336. FINANCE.

BOLLES. Financial history of the U. S.: 1794-1885. 1884-86. . . . .	336.B63
ELY. Taxation in Am. states and cities. 1888. . . . .	336.EL9
MASSACHUSETTS <i>state. Gen. Court.</i> Journal and doc'm'ts of the valuation committee. 1860. . . . .	336.M38

## 337. PROTECTION AND FREE TRADE.

HOYT. Protection <i>versus</i> free trade. . . . .	337.H85
MONGREDIEN. Hist. of the free-trade movement in Eng. . . . .	337.M74
STEBBINS. Am. protectionists' manual. 1888. . . . .	337.ST3
SUMNER. Protectionism. 1885. . . . .	337.SU6
TAYLOR. Is protection a benefit? 1888. . . . .	337.T21

## 340. LAW.

ABBOTT. Judge and jury. . . . .	340.AB2
AMOS. The science of law. 1885. (Int. sci. ser.) . . . .	340.AM6

\*For young readers.

BOUVIER. Law dictionary. 1886. 2v. . . . .	340.B66
DOLE. Talks about law. 1887. . . . .	340.D68
MAINE. Ancient law. 1887. . . . .	340.M28
SMITH. Elements of the laws. 1882. . . . .	340.SM6
WASHBURN. Lectures on the study and practice of the law. .	340.W27

## 341. INTERNATIONAL LAW.

WOOLSEY. Introduc. to the study of international law. 1886.	341.W88
---	---------

## 342. CONSTITUTIONAL LAW AND HISTORY.

BAGEHOT. The English constitution. 1885. . . . .	342.B14
BRYCE. The American commonwealth. 1888. 2v. . . . .	342.B84
COOLEY. General principles of constitutional law in the U. S. 1885. (Students' ser.) . . . . .	342.C77
DAWES. *How we are governed. . . . .	342.D32
GIFFIN. *Civics for young Americans. 1888. . . . .	342.G36
HAMILTON, and others. The Federalist: a commentary on the constitution of the U. S. 1885. . . . .	342.H18
HOLST, von. Constitutional and polit. hist. of the U. S. 1828-56. 1881. 4v. . . . .	342.H74
MACY. *Our government: how it grew, what it does, and how it does it. 1888. . . . .	342.M25
MASSACHUSETTS state. <i>Constitutional convention</i> . Journal of the convention. 1853. . . . .	342.M38j
MASSACHUSETTS state. <i>Gen. court</i> . Debates and proceedings in the convention of Mass., 1788, and which finally ratified the constitution of the U. S. 1856. .	342.M38
State papers on nullification. . . . .	342.M38s
MOWRY. *Studies in civil government. 1888. . . . .	342.M87
PARSONS. Rights of a citizen of the U. S. 1875. . . . .	342.P25
STORY. Commentaries on the constitution of the U. S. 1873. 2v. . . . .	342.ST7
TOCQUEVILLE, de. Democracy in America. 1882. 2v. .	342.T56

## 343. CRIME. CRIMINAL LAW. CRIMINAL TRIALS.

GOODWIN. Trial of H. K. Goodwin for the murder of Albert Swan. 1885. . . . .	343.G63
PIPER. Trial of T. W. Piper for the murder of Mabel Young. 1887. . . . .	343.P66
ROBINSON. Trial of Sarah J. Robinson for the murder of Prince Arthur Freeman. 1888. . . . .	343.R56

## 345. UNITED STATES STATUTES AND CASES.

BLUE LAWS of New Haven colony, N. Y., Md., Va. and S. C.: also Quaker laws of Plymouth and Mass. 1838. .	345.B62
--	---------

- HERRICK. Powers, duties and liabilities of town and parish officers in Mass., with forms for conducting town and other meetings. 1884. . . . . 345.H43
- MASSACHUSETTS *colony*. Charter granted by King William and Queen Mary to the inhabitants of the province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England. 1759. . . . . 345.M38c
- MASSACHUSETTS *state*. Acts and resolves of the province of the Massachusetts-Bay: 1692-1780. 1874-76. 5v. . . . . 345.M38
- Acts and resolves: 1887-88. 1888. 2v. . . . . 345.M38A
- Charters and general laws of the colony and prov. of Massachusetts-Bay: 1814. 1845. . . . . 345.M38ch
- Compact, charter, and laws of the col. of New-Plymouth. 1836. . . . . 345.M38co
- Perpetual laws of the commonwealth of Mass.: 1780-89. 1789. . . . . 345.M38p
- Private and special statutes: 1806-1814. 1823. v. 4-5. . . . . 345.M38pr
- Public statutes: 1882. 1882. . . . . 345.M38pu
- Same*. Index: 1882-87. 1888. By Kellen. . . . . 345.M38pv
- UNITED STATES. *Congress*. Laws of the U. S. 1795-97. 5v. . . . . 345.UN3

### 347. TREATISES. AMERICAN AND ENGLISH PRIVATE LAW.

- BLACKSTONE. Commentaries on the laws of England. 1885. . . . . 347.B56
- PARSONS. Laws of business for all the states in the Union. 1886. . . . . 347.P25

## 350. ADMINISTRATION. MILITARY SCIENCE.

### 351. CIVIL SERVICE.

- CIVIL service chronicle. March, 1889-date. . . . . 351.C50c
- CIVIL service reformer. Jan., 1887-Feb., 1888. v. 3-v. 4 no. 2. . . . . 351.C50r

### 352. LOCAL GOVERNMENT. CITY OR TOWN.

- LITTLETON. Annual report of the town officers for year ending March 1, 1889. 1889. . . . . 352.L73

### 353. U. S. AND STATE GOVERNMENT.

- UNITED STATES. *Congress*. *President*. Message of the president [and doc'm'ts.]: 1849-52, 1854-56. 9v. . . . . 353.UN3

### 354. FOREIGN STATES.

- LEGGO. Administration of Frederick Temple, Earl of Dufferin, in Canada. 1878. . . . . 354.L52

## 355. ARMY. MILITARY SCIENCE.

BARTHOLOW. Man. of instructions for enlisting and discharging soldiers. 1864. . . . .	355.B28
CONNECTICUT <i>state</i> . Catalogue of Conn. volunteer organizations. 1864. . . . .	355.C76
DEMMIN. Ill. hist. of arms and armour. 1877. . . . .	355.D39
UNITED STATES. <i>War dept.</i> Revised U. S. army regulations. 1862. . . . .	355.UN3
VIELE. Handbook for active service. 1861. . . . .	355.V67
ZOGBAUM. Horse, foot, and dragoons. 1888. . . . .	355.Z5

## 356. INFANTRY.

CASEY. Infantry tactics. 1862. . . . .	356.C26
MCCLELLAN. Manual of bayonet exercises. 1862. . . . .	356.M13

## 359. NAVY.

BROOKS. *Story of the American sailor. . . . .	359.B80
--	---------

## 360. ASSOCIATIONS. INSTITUTIONS.

## 361. CHARITABLE.

MASSACHUSETTS <i>state</i> . <i>Board of charities</i> . Annual reports: 1869-76. 6v. . . . .	361.M38
NATIONAL conference of charities and corrections. Proceedings. Ed. by I. Barrows. 1885-88. 4v. . . . .	361.N21

## 364. REFORMATORY.

WARNER, <i>and others</i> . Papers on penology. 1886. . . . .	364.W24
---	---------

## 365. PRISONS. DISCIPLINE.

WINES. State of prisons and child-saving institutions in the civilized world. 1880. . . . .	365.W72
---	---------

## 370. EDUCATION.

BAIN. Education as a science. 1886. (Int. sci. ser.) . . . .	370.B16
CALDERWOOD. Teaching: its ends and aims. 1884. . . .	370.C12
DAVIDSON. The place of art in education. 1885. . . . .	370.D28
FITCH. Lectures on teaching. 1885. . . . .	370.F55
FROEBEL. The education of man. 1885. . . . .	370.F92
NATIONAL educational ass'c'n. Proceedings: 1887-88. . . .	370.N21
OGDEN. Science of education. . . . .	370.OG2
PAINTER. History of education. . . . .	370.P16
PAYNE. Lectures on the science and art of education. 1884. .	370.P29
PEABODY education fund. Proceedings of its trustees: 1867-81. 1875. 3v. . . . .	370.P31

PREYER. The mind of the child. Pt. 1. The senses and the will. 1888. (Int. ed. ser.) . . . . .	370.P92
SPENCER. Education: intellectual, moral, physical. 1886. . . . .	370.SP3
TATE. The philosophy of education. 1884. . . . .	370.T18

## 371. TEACHERS. METHODS. DISCIPLINE.

BALDWIN. Art of school management. 1886. . . . .	371.B19
BLAKE. Manual training in education. 1886. . . . .	371.B58
CURRIE. Principles and practice of common school education. 1884. . . . .	371.C93
DE GRAFF. Schoolroom guide. 1884. . . . .	371.D36
and SMITH. Development lessons. 1886. . . . .	371.D36D
HALL. How to teach reading. 1887. . . . .	371.H14
HUNT. Handbook of light gymnastics. 1882. . . . .	371.H91
JOHONNOT. Principles and practice of teaching. 1886. . . . .	371.J66
KIDDLE, HARRISON, and CALKINS. How to teach. . . . .	371.K53
MASSACHUSETTS state. <i>Emergency and hygiene association.</i> Six lectures upon school hygiene. 1885. . . . .	371.M38
MORRISON. Ventilation and warming of school buildings. 1887. (Int. ed. ser.) . . . . .	371.M833
NORTHEND. Teacher and parent. 1853. . . . .	371.N81
ORCUTT. School keeping: how to do it. . . . .	371.OR1s
Teacher's manual. . . . .	371.OR1T
PARKER. Notes of talk on teaching. 1885. . . . .	371.P22
QUICK. Essays on educational reformers. 1885. . . . .	371.Q4
UNITED STATES. <i>Int. dept. Bureau of education.</i> Physical training in Am. colleges and universities. By Hartwell. 1885. (Circular of information no. 5, 1886.) 1887. . . . .	371.UN3H
WOODWARD. The manual training school. 1887. . . . .	371.W87

## 372. ELEMENTARY EDUCATION.

BADLAM. Suggestive lessons in language and reading. 1887. . . . .	372.B14
CALKINS. Primary object lessons. 1886. . . . .	372.C12
HOPKINS. Practical pedagogy. 1887. . . . .	372.H77
JOHNSON. Education by doing. 1886. . . . .	372.J63
PRINCE. Courses and methods. 1886. . . . .	372.P93

## 374. SELF-EDUCATION AND CULTURE.

CLARKE. Self-culture. 1881. . . . .	374.C55
-------------------------------------	---------

## 376. EDUCATION OF WOMEN.

CLARKE, E. H. Sex in education. 1886. . . . .	376.C55
HOWE. Sex and education. Reply to Dr. Clarke's "Sex in education." 1874. . . . .	376.H83
WILLARD. *How to win: a book for girls. 1886. . . . .	376.W66

\* For young readers.

## 378. COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.

- HARVARD College. *Catalogus senatus academici collegii Harvardiani, etc.* 1880. . . . . 378.H26
- UNITED STATES. *Bureau of education.* The college of William and Mary: a contribution to the history of higher education. By Adams. 1887. (Circular of information no. 1, 1887.) . . . . . 378.UN3
- History of education in N. Carolina. By Smith. 1888. (Circular of information no. 2, 1888.) . . . . . 378.UN3s
- Thomas Jefferson and the university of Virginia. By Adams. 1888. (Circular of information no. 1, 1888.) 378.UN3A

## 379. PUBLIC SCHOOLS. STATE EDUCATION.

- MASSACHUSETTS state. *Board of education.* Reports. 1859, '62, '63, 1866-88. 22v. . . . . 379.M38
- UNITED STATES. *Int. dept. Board of education.* Reports of the commissioner of education. 1877-83. 1885-87. 9v. . . . . 379.UN3

## 380. COMMERCE. COMMUNICATION.

## 381. DOMESTIC TRADE.

- HARPER. Law of interstate commerce. 1886. . . . . 381.H23
- UNITED STATES. *Congress.* Report on interstate commerce. 1886. . . . . 381.UN3
- Same.* Testimony. 1886. . . . . 381.UN3T

## 382. FOREIGN TRADE. CONSULAR REPORTS.

- UNITED STATES. *State dept.* Budgets and budget legislation in foreign countries. 1888. (U. S. consular repts., no. 90.) . . . . . 382.UN3

## 385. RAILROAD AND EXPRESS.

- ADAMS. Railroads: their origin and problems. 1881. . . . . 385.AD12
- HUDSON. Railways and the republic. 1886. . . . . 385.H86

## 389. WEIGHTS AND MEASURES. METROLOGY.

- CLARKE. Weights, measures and money of all nations. 1882. 389.C55
- PUTNAM. The metric system. 1877. . . . . 389.P98

## 390. CUSTOMS, COSTUMES, ETC.

## 395. ETIQUETTE.

- BUNCE. Don't. 1885. . . . . 395.B88
- HABITS of good society. [*anon.*] . . . . . 395.H11

---

HALL.	Social customs. 1887.	. . . . .	395.H14
MOORE.	Sensible etiquette.	. . . . .	395.M78

*See also* Gow. 170.G74.

### 396. WOMAN'S POSITION AND TREATMENT.

COBBE.	Duties of women.	. . . . .	396.C63
ELIOT.	Lectures to young women. 1880.	. . . . .	396.EL4
HARDY.	The five talents of woman. 1888.	. . . . .	396.H22
RAMABAI.	The high-caste Hindu woman. 1887.	. . . . .	396.R14

### 398. LEGENDS, FOLK-LORE, PROVERBS, ETC.

BALDWIN.	*The story of Roland. 1883.	. . . . .	398.B19
BULFINCH.	*The age of chivalry; or, legends of King Arthur.		398.B87
HARRIS.	Nights with Uncle Remus: myths and legends of the old plantation. 1883.	. . . . .	398.H24N
	Uncle Remus: folk-lore of the old plantation. 1883.	. . . . .	398.H24U
MCANNALLY.	Irish wonders. 1888.	. . . . .	398.M11
MALORY.	*The boy's King Arthur. Ed. by Lanier. 1881.	. . . . .	398.M29
WAGNER.	*Epics and romances of the middle ages. 1887.	. . . . .	398.W12

## 400. PHILOLOGY.

PEILE.	Philology. (Lit. primers.) 1882.	. . . . .	400.P35
--------	----------------------------------	-----------	---------

### 410. COMPARATIVE.

MÜLLER.	Chips from a German workshop. 1881-84. 5v.	. . . . .	410.M88
---------	--	-----------	---------

*Contents: Vol. 1.* Essays on the science of religion. *2.* Essays on mythology, traditions, and customs. *3.* Essays on literature, biography, and antiquities. *4.* Essays chiefly on the science of language. *5.* Miscellaneous later essays.

### 420. ENGLISH PHILOLOGY.

#### 421. ORTHOGRAPHY.

BIGELOW.	Punctuation.	. . . . .	421.B48
----------	--------------	-----------	---------

#### 422. ETYMOLOGY. DERIVATION.

TRENCH.	English, past and present. 1886.	. . . . .	422.T72E
	On the study of words. 1884.	. . . . .	422.T72S
WEDGWOOD.	Dictionary of English etymology. 1878.	. . . . .	422.W41

#### 423. DICTIONARIES. IDIOMS.

WEBSTER.	Dictionary of the English language.	. . . . .	423.W39
WORCESTER.	Dictionary of the English language. 1883.	. . . . .	423.W89

\*For young readers.



## 424. SYNONYMS.

- ROGET. Thesaurus of English words and phrases. Rev.  
and ed. by Sears. 1875. . . . . 424.R63
- SOULE. Dictionary of English synonyms. 1886. . . . . 424.S08

## 425. GRAMMAR.

- BIGELOW. Mistakes in writing English. 1887. . . . . 425.B48

## 427. DIALECTS, SLANG, ETC.

- BARTLETT. Dictionary of Americanisms. 1877. . . . . 427.B28

## 428. SCHOOL BOOKS. TEXTS. ERRORS OF SPEECH, ETC.

- CRITIC, *pseud.* Discriminate. 1885. . . . . 428.C86
- MATHEWS. Words; their use and abuse. 1888. . . . . 428.M42
- PEABODY. Conversation; its faults and its graces. 1882. . . . . 428.P31
- WHITE. Everyday English; sequel to "Words and their uses."  
1886. . . . . 428.W58E  
Words and their uses. 1886. . . . . 428.W58W

## 460. SPANISH.

## 468. SCHOOL BOOKS AND TEXTS.

- ERNST. Complete Spanish course. . . . . 468.ER6

## 500. NATURAL SCIENCE.

- HARTWIG. Harmonies of nature. 1866. . . . . 500.H25

## 502. COMPENDS. OUTLINES.

- GIBERNE. †Twilight talks. . . . . 502.G35
- LAWRENCE, *Uncle, pseud.* †Young folks' whys and where-  
fores. 1886. . . . . 502.L43
- WELLS. \*Science of common things. 1859. . . . . 502.W46

## 504. ESSAYS. LECTURES. ADDRESSES.

- ABBOTT. Waste-land wanderings. 1887. . . . . 504.AB2
- ALLEN. Common sense science. . . . . 504.AL54
- ANDREWS. †The story mother nature told. 1889. . . . . 504.AN26
- BUCKLEY. \*Fairyland of science. 1885. . . . . 504.B85
- SCHELE DE VERE. Wonders of the deep. 1885. . . . . 504.SCH2

## 505. PERIODICALS. MAGAZINES.

- ANNUAL of scientific discovery. 1864. Ed. by Wells. . . . . 505.AN7
- SCIENTIFIC American. July, 1887–date. v. 57–date. . . . . 505.SC13

\*For young readers.

†For children.

## 506. SOCIETIES, TRANSACTIONS, ETC.

- SMITHSONIAN Institution. *Washington, D. C.* Annual report of the board of regents, 1884: pt. 2. 1885. . . . 506.SM6

## 507. EDUCATION. METHODS OF TEACHING AND STUDYING.

- YOUMANS, *and others.* Culture demanded by modern life. 1887. . . . . 507.YOS

## 508. SCIENTIFIC COLLECTIONS. TRAVELS.

- AGASSIZ. Three cruises of the U. S. coast and geodetic survey steamer, "Blake." 1888. 2v. . . . . 508.AG11
- DARWIN. Journal of researches into the natural history and geology of countries visited in the voyage of H. M. S. "Beagle." 1887. . . . . 508.D25
- †What Mr. Darwin saw in his voyage in the ship "Beagle." [Adapted for children.] . . . . . 508.D25w
- KIRBY, M. *and* E. †The world by the fireside. 1883. . . . 508.K63

## 510. MATHEMATICS.

## 517. CALCULUS.

- STRONG. Treatise on the differential and integral calculus. 1869. 517.ST8

## 520. ASTRONOMY.

- BALL. Story of the heavens. 1886. . . . . 520.B21
- GUILLEMIN. The heavens. Ed. by Lockyer. 1878. . . . 520.G94
- HERSCHEL. Outlines of astronomy. 1861. . . . . 520.H43
- MOORE *and* NICHOLS. †Overhead: what Harry and Nellie found in the heavens. . . . . 520.M78
- NEWCOMB. Popular astronomy. 1884. . . . . 520.N43

## 522. PRACTICAL ASTRONOMY.

- PROCTOR. Half-hours with the telescope. 1884. . . . 522.P94

## 523. DESCRIPTIVE ASTRONOMY.

- GILBERNE. \*Among the stars. 1885. . . . . 523.G35
- LANGLEY. The new astronomy. 1888. . . . . 523.L26
- PROCTOR. Other worlds than ours. 1886. . . . . 523.P94
- SERVISS. Astronomy with an opera-glass. 1888. . . . 523.SE6
- YOUNG. The sun. 1883. . . . . 523.YOS

## 526. GEODESY.

- UNITED STATES. *Coast and geodetic survey.* Secular variation of the magnetic declination in the U. S. and at some foreign stations. Appx. no. 12. Report for 1886. 1887. . . . . 526.UN3

\*For young readers.

†For children.

## 529. CHRONOLOGY.

AYER'S almanac. 1889. . . . . 529.AY2

## 530. PHYSICS.

ABBOTT. \*Force. (Science for the young.) . . . . 530.AB2

## 535. LIGHT. OPTICS.

ABBOTT. \*Light. (Science for the young.) . . . . 535.AB2

LOMMEL. Nature of light. 1881. (Int. sci. ser.) . . . 535.LS3

ROOD. Student's text book of colors. 1881. (Int. sci. ser.) . 535.R67

TYNDALL. Six lectures on light. 1883. . . . . 535.T97

## 536. HEAT.

ABBOTT. \*Heat. (Science for the young.) . . . . 536.AB2

TYNDALL. Heat a mode of motion. 1887. . . . . 536.T97

## 537. ELECTRICITY.

BENJAMIN. The age of electricity. 1887. . . . . 537.B43

DOLBEAR. The telephone. . . . . 537.D68

GORDON. Electricity and magnetism. 1880. 2v. . . . 537.G65

LOCKWOOD. Handbook of the electric telegraph. 1883. . 537.LS1

PRESCOTT. Dynamo electricity. . . . . 537.P92D

Electricity and the electric telegraph. 1885. 2v. . . 537.P92E

SAWYER. Electric lighting. 1882. . . . . 537.SA93

TYNDALL. Faraday as a discoverer. 1884. . . . . 537.T97

URBANITSKY. Electricity in the service of man. 1886. . 537.UR1

## 540. CHEMISTRY.

BLOXHAM. Chemistry; organic and inorganic. 1883. . . 540.B62

ENCYCLOPÆDIA of chemistry. 1887-89. 2v. . . . . R540.EN1

FOWNES. Manual of elementary chemistry. 1866. . . 540.FS2

LIEBIG. Chemistry. Complete works. 1v. . . . . 540.L62

*See also 215.C77R.*

## 543. ANALYSIS.

JOHNSTON. Chemistry of common life. 1884. 2 *copies*. . 543.J65

NICHOLS. Water supply; chemical and sanitary. . . . 543.N51

## 549. MINERALOGY.

DANA and BRUSH. System of mineralogy. 1873. . . 549.D19

EMANUEL. Diamonds and precious stones. 1867. . . 549.EM1

HAMLIN. Leisure hours among the gems. 1884. . . . 549.H18

JONES. \*Treasures of the earth. . . . . 549.J73

\*For young readers.

## 550. GEOLOGY.

DANA. Geological story briefly told. . . . .	550.D19
GEIKIE. Outlines of field geology. 1882. . . . .	550.G27o
Text book of geology. 1884. . . . .	550.G27t
GIBERNE. *Geology for beginners. 1884. . . . .	550.G35
MACCULLOCH. System of geology, <i>with</i> A theory of the earth, and an explanation of its connection with the sacred records. 1831. 2v. . . . .	550.M13

## 551. PHYSICAL AND DYNAMICAL GEOLOGY.

ABBOTT. *Water and land. (Science for the young.) . . .	551.AB2
ABERCROMBY. The weather. 1887. . . . .	551.AB3
BELL. ( <i>N. D'Anvers</i> .) *The earth and its early explorers. 1884. (Science ladders.) . . . . .	551.B41
BROCKLESBY. Elements of meteorology. 1855. . . . .	551.B78
FLAMMARION. The atmosphere. 1873. . . . .	551.F61
GEIKIE. The ice age. 1886. . . . .	551.G27
GREELY. American weather. . . . .	551.G81
HARTWIG. *Aerial world. 1875. . . . .	551.H25A
*Sea and its wonders. 1866. . . . .	551.H25s
*Tropical world. 1863. . . . .	551.H25t
HOVEY. Celebrated Am. caverns. 1882. . . . .	551.H82
JUDD. Volcanoes. 1881. (Int. sci. ser.) . . . . .	551.J88
MILNE. Earthquakes, and other earth movements. 1886. (Int. sci. ser.) . . . . .	551.M63
NICHOLS. †Underfoot: sequel to Overhead. . . . .	551.N51
RITTER. Comparative geography. 1881. . . . .	551.R51c
Geographical studies. . . . .	551.R51g
SCOTT. Elementary meteorology. 1885. (Int. sci. ser.) . .	551.SCO8
STEINMETZ. Sunshine and shadow. 1867. . . . .	551.ST3
TYNDALL. Forms of water in clouds, rivers, etc. 1872. .	551.T97
YOUNG. Physical geography. . . . .	551.YO8

## 557. GEOLOGY OF NORTH AMERICA.

MASSACHUSETTS <i>state</i> . <i>Geolog. survey</i> . Report on the geol- ogy, mineral, botany and zoölogy of Mass. By Hitchcock. 1833. . . . .	557.M38H
Final report on the geology of Mass. By Hitchcock. 1841. . . . .	557.M38H1
UNITED STATES. <i>Int. dept. Geolog. survey</i> . Fifth annual report. 1883-84. By Powell. 1885. . . . .	557.UN3P

\*For young readers.

†For children.

## 560. PALEONTOLOGY.

## 566. VERTEBRATES.

- MASSACHUSETTS *state. Gen. court.* Ichnology of New England. Report on the sandstone of the Ct. valley; especially its fossil footmarks. By Hitchcock. 1858. . 566.M38H  
 Supplement to the Ichnology of New England. By Hitchcock. . . . . 566.M38H1

## 570. BIOLOGY.

- SPENCER. Principles of biology. 1886. 2v. . . . . 570.SP3  
 STEVENSON. \*Boys and girls in biology. 1875. . . . . 570.ST45

## 571. PREHISTORIC ARCHEOLOGY.

- CLODD. \*Childhood of the world. 1884. . . . . 571.C62  
 DONNELLY. Ragnarok; the age of fire and gravel. 1886. . . . . 571.D71  
 FOSTER. Prehistoric races of the U. S. 1881. . . . . 571.F81  
 MACLEAN. Mastodon, mammoth and man. 1878. . . . . 571.M22M  
     The mound builders. 1879. . . . . 571.M22Mo  
 SHORT. The North Americans of antiquity. 1882. . . . . 571.SH8  
 SOUTHALL. Epoch of the mammoth. 1878. . . . . 571.S08

## 572. ETHNOLOGY.

- DONNELLY. Atlantis; the antediluvian world. . . . . 572.D71  
 PESCHEL. Races of man. 1882. . . . . 572.P43  
 QUATREFAGES. The human species. 1884. (Int. sci. ser.) . . . . 572.Q2

## 573. NATURAL HISTORY OF MAN.

- PRICHARD. Natural history of man. 1855. 2v. . . . . 573.P93  
 TYLOR. Anthropology. . . . . 573.T97

## 575. EVOLUTION.

- DARWIN. Descent of man. 1871. 2v. . . . . 575.D25D  
     Origin of species. 1886. . . . . 575.D25O  
 HECKEL. History of creation. 1884. 2v. . . . . 575.H11  
 POWELL. Our heredity from God. 1888. . . . . 575.P87

## 578. MICROSCOPY.

- BEALE. How to work with the microscope. 1880. . . . . 578.B36  
 DAVIES. Preparing and mounting of microscopic objects. 1880. . . . 578.D28  
 HERRICK. Wonders of plant life under the microscope. 1883. . . . . 578.H43  
 STOKES. \*Microscopy for beginners. 1887. . . . . 578.ST6

## 579. COLLECTOR'S MANUALS.

- MAYNARD. The naturalist's guide. 1871. . . . . 579.M45

\*For young readers.

## 580. BOTANY.

- GRAY. School and field-book of botany. . . . . 580.G79  
 YOUNG. \*Second book of botany. 1874. . . . . 580.YO8

## 581. PHYSIOLOGICAL AND STRUCTURAL BOTANY.

- ALLEN. Colin Clout's calendar. . . . . 581.AL54  
 CANDOLLE. Origin of cultivated plants. 1885. (Int. sci. ser.) 581.C16  
 DARWIN. Insectivorous plants. 1884. . . . . 581.D25  
 FIGUIER. The vegetable world. . . . . 581.F464  
 MEEHAN. Native flowers and ferns of the U.S. v. 1, 1878. 2v. R581.M47  
     *Same*. 2d. ser. 2v. . . . . R581.M47

## 582. PHANEROGAMIA.

- EMERSON. Report on the trees and shrubs growing naturally  
     in the forests of Mass. 1878. 2v. . . . . 582.EM3

## 584. MONOCOTYLEDONE.

- BALDWIN. Orchids of New England. 1884. . . . . 584.B19

## 587. PTERIDOPHYTA.

- ROBINSON. Ferns in their homes and ours. 1883. . . . . 587.R56

## 589. THALLOPHYTA.

- COOKE. Fungi: their nature and uses. 1883. (Int. sci. ser.) 589.C77  
 TROUSSERT. Microbes, ferments and moulds. (Int. sci. ser.) 589.T75

## 590. ZOOLOGY.

- HOLDER. \*Living lights: a pop. account of phosphorescent  
     animals and vegetables. 1887. . . . . 590.H71  
 JONES. The animal creation. 1873. . . . . 590.J72  
 KINGSLEY, *ed.* Riverside natural history. 6v. . . . . 590.K61  
     *Contents: Vol. 1. Lower invertebrates. 2. Crustacea and insects. 3.*  
     *Fishes and reptiles. 4. Birds. 5. Mammals. 6. Man.*  
 MORSE. \*First book in zoology. 1885. . . . . 590.M83  
 WOOD. Fresh and salt water aquarium. 1868. . . . . 590.W85

## 591. PHYSIOLOGICAL ZOOLOGY.

- COOPER. \*Animal life in the sea and on the land. 1887. . . . . 591.C78  
 DARWIN. Expression of the emotions in man and animals. 1886. 591.D25  
 GOSSE. Romance of natural history. . . . . 591.G69  
 HARRIS. †Door-yard folks and a winter garden. . . . . 591.H24  
 HOLDER. \*Marvels of animal life. 1885. . . . . 591.H71M  
     \*A strange company. . . . . 591.H71S  
 INGERSOLL. †Country cousins. 1884. . . . . 591.IN4

\*For young readers.

†For children.

LUBBOCK. The senses, instincts and intelligence of animals.	
1888. (Int. sci. ser.) . . . . .	591.L96
MENAULT. Intelligence of animals. . . . .	591.M52
MILLER. †Little folks in feathers and fur. 1883. . . . .	591.M61
OSWALD. Zoölogical sketches. 1883. . . . .	591.OS9
ROMANES. Animal intelligence. 1886. (Int. sci. ser.) . . . .	591.R66
WOOD. *Homes without hands. . . . .	591.W85

## 592. INVERTEBRATES.

BUCKLEY. *Life and her children. 1885. . . . .	592.B85
--	---------

## 595. ARTICULATES.

BALLARD. *Insect lives. 1879. . . . .	595.B21
DARWIN. Formation of vegetable mould through the action of worms. 1883. . . . .	595.D25
DUNCAN. Transformation of insects. 1883. . . . .	595.D91
HOOKE. †Little people, and their homes in meadows, woods, <i>etc.</i> 1888. . . . .	595.H76
KIRBY and SPENCE. Introduction to entomology. 1857. . . . .	595.K63
LUBBOCK. *Ants, bees, and wasps. 1883. (Int. sci. ser.) . . . .	595.L96A
Chapters in pop. nat. history. 1884. . . . .	595.L96C
MCCOOK. *Tenants of an old farm. 1886. . . . .	595.M13
MAYNARD. Butterflies in New England. . . . .	R595.M45
NEW YORK <i>state</i> . <i>Legislature</i> . First and second report on the noxious, beneficial, and other insects of the state of N. Y. By Fitch. 1856. . . . .	595.N42
PACKARD. Half-hours with insects. 1881. . . . .	595.P12
WOOD. Insects abroad. . . . .	595.W851
Insects at home. . . . .	595.W851N

See also 632.UN3E.

## 598. REPTILES. BIRDS.

FIGUIER. Reptiles and birds. . . . .	598.F464
WOOD. Reptiles, fishes, <i>etc.</i> (Ill. nat. hist.) . . . . .	598.1W85

## 598.2. BIRDS.

BURROUGHS. Wake-robin. 1885. . . . .	598.2.B94
CHURCH. †Birds and their ways. . . . .	598.2.C47
COUES. Field ornithology. 1874. . . . .	598.2.C83
FLAGG. Birds and seasons of New England. . . . .	598.2.F59
MILLER. *In nesting time. 1888. . . . .	598.2.M61
MINOT. Land-birds and game-birds of New England. . . . .	598.2.M66
RIDGWAY. Manual of North American birds. . . . .	R598.2.R43
SAMUELS. Our northern and eastern birds. 1883. . . . .	598.2.SA4
TORREY. Birds in the bush. 1885. . . . .	598.2.T63
WOOD. Birds. (Ill. nat. hist.) . . . . .	598.2.W85

\*For young readers.

†For children.

## 599. MAMMALIA.

- HOLDER. \*The ivory king. 1886. . . . . 599.H71  
 WOOD. Mammalia. (Ill. nat. hist.) . . . . . 599.W85

## 600. USEFUL ARTS.

- BIGELOW. Useful arts. 1856. 2v. . . . . 600.B48

## 602. COMPENDS. OUTLINES.

- LAWRENCE. *Uncle, pseud.* †Young folks' ideas. 1885. . . . . 602.L43  
 MATEAUX. \*Wonderland of work. 1883. . . . . 602.M41

## 603. DICTIONARIES. CYCLOPEDIAS.

- URE. Dictionary of arts, manufactures, and mines. 1853. . . . . 603.UR2

## 605. PERIODICALS. MAGAZINES. REVIEWS.

- AGRICULTURALIST. July, 1887–date. . . . . 605.AG8

## 607. EDUCATION. SCHOOLS OF TECHNOLOGY.

- UNITED STATES. *Int. dept. Bureau of Education.* Industrial education in the south. By Mayo. 1888. (Circular of information no. 5, 1888.) . . . . . 607.UN3M

## 608. PATENTS. INVENTIONS.

- BURNLEY. Romance of invention. 1886. . . . . 608.B93  
 HALE. \*Stories of invention. 1885. . . . . 608.H13  
 UNITED STATES. *Interior dept. Patent office.* Report of commissioner: mechanical. 1852–53. . . . . 608.UN3

## 609. HISTORY OF USEFUL ARTS IN GENERAL.

- BOLLES. Industrial history of the U. S. 1881. . . . . 609.B63  
 ROUTLEDGE. Discoveries of the nineteenth century. 1884. . . . . 609.R76

## 610. MEDICINE.

- DUNGLISON. Dict. of medical science. 1866. . . . . 610.D91  
 JACKSON. Letters to a young physician. 1856. . . . . 610.J13  
 THOMAS. Complete pronouncing medical dictionary. 1887. . . . . 610.T36  
 TROUSSEAU. Lectures on clinical medicine. 1867–72. 5v. . . . . 610.T75

## 611. ANATOMY.

- GRAY. Anatomy, descriptive and surgical. 1886. . . . . 611.G79  
 MIVART. Elementary anatomy. . . . . 611.M70

## 612. PHYSIOLOGY.

- DALTON. Treatise on human physiology. 1882. . . . . 612.D17

\*For young readers.

†For children.



DRAPER. Human physiology. 1883. . . . .	612.D79
LEWES. Physiology of common life. 1860. 2v. . . . .	612.L58
MACÉ. *History of a mouthful of bread. . . . .	612.M15H
*Servants of the stomach. 1868. . . . .	612.M15s
ROSENTHAL. General physiology of the muscles and nerves. 1881. . . . .	612.R72

## 613. HYGIENE. GYMNASTICS. TRAINING.

ALLEN. Physical development; or, the laws governing the human system. 1888. . . . .	613.AL54
BLAIKIE. *How to get strong and how to stay so. 1884. . . . .	613.B57H
*Sound bodies for our boys and girls. 1884. . . . .	613.B57s
CATLIN. Breath of life. 1872. . . . .	613.C28
DOWD. Physical culture. 1888. . . . .	613.D75
FOTHERGILL. Diseases of sedentary and advanced life. 1885. . . . .	613.F82
HALL. Fun better than physic. . . . .	613.H14F
Sleep: or, the hygiene of the night. 1870. . . . .	613.H14s
KEEN, <i>ed.</i> Health manuals. (American health primers.) 4 ser. . . . .	613.K25
<i>Contents:</i> 1st ser. Winter and its dangers; Osgood. Summer and its dis- eases; Wilson. Sea-air and sea-bathing; Packard.	
2d ser. Eyesight: how to care for it; Harland. Hearing: how to keep it; Burnett. The mouth and teeth; White.	
3d ser. Long life and how to reach it; Richardson. The throat and voice; Cohen. The skin in health and disease; Bulkley.	
4th ser. Brain-work and over-work; Wood. School and industrial hy- giene; Lincoln. Our homes; Hartshorne.	

MACKENZIE. Hygiene of the vocal organs. 1886. . . . .	613.M19
MCSHERRY. Health and how to promote it. 1884. . . . .	613.M245
PAVY. Treatise on food and dietetics. . . . .	613.P28
SMITH. The human body and its health. 1884. . . . .	613.SM6
UNITED STATES. <i>War dept.</i> Report of the hygiene of the U. S. army. 1875. . . . .	613.UN3

## 614. PUBLIC HEALTH.

MASSACHUSETTS <i>state.</i> <i>Board of health.</i> Reports. 1873-75. 1878. 4v. . . . .	614.M38
<i>Sanitary commission.</i> Report of a general plan for the promotion of public and personal health. 1850. . . . .	614.M38s
UNITED STATES. <i>Treasury dept.</i> Cholera epidemic of 1873 in the U. S. By Woodworth. . . . .	614.UN3

## 615. MATERIA MEDICA. THERAPEUTICS.

BEARD. Stimulants and narcotics. 1871. . . . .	615.B38
BIDDLE. Materia medica. . . . .	615.B47
ELLIS, <i>comp.</i> Medical formulary. . . . .	615.EL5
FISKE. Tobacco and alcohol. 1866. . . . .	615.F54
HASHEESH eater: passages from the life of a Pythagorean. [ <i>anon.</i> ]. . . . .	615.H27

\*For young readers.

HEADLAND. Action of medicines in the system. 1868. . . . .	615.H34
STILLÉ. Therapeutics and materia medica. 1864. 2v. . . . .	615.ST5
TAYLOR. Poisons. 1875. . . . .	615.T21
WOOD and BACHE. Dispensatory of the U. S. 1886. . . . .	615.W85

## 616. PATHOLOGY. DISEASES. TREATMENT.

AITKIN. Science and practice of medicine. With additions by Clymer. 1868. 2v. . . . .	616.A19
BRAMWELL. Diseases of the heart and thoracic aorta. 1884. . . . .	616.B73
DIXON. Guide to practical study of diseases of the eye. 1866. . . . .	616.D64
DOBELL. Winter cough, catarrh, bronchitis, etc. 1875. . . . .	616.D75
FLINT. Principles and practice of medicine. 1884. . . . .	616.F64
HAMMOND. Cerebral hyperæmia. 1878. . . . .	616.H18
HOWE. Emergencies. . . . .	616.H83
KANE. Drugs that enslave. 1883. . . . .	616.K13
LAURIE. Epitome of homeopathic domestic medicine. . . . .	616.L37
LOOMIS. Lessons in physical diagnosis. . . . .	616.L87
NELIGAN. Diseases of the skin. 1866. . . . .	616.N32
NIEMEYER. Text book of practical medicine. 1870. . . . .	616.N55
STEWART. Brights' disease of the kidneys. . . . .	616.ST4
TOYNBEE. Diseases of the ear. 1860. . . . .	616.T66
VIRCHOW. Cellular pathology. . . . .	616.V81
WATSON. Principles and practice of physic. 1866. . . . .	616.W33
WELLS. Diseases of the eye. 1869. . . . .	616.W46
WILLIAMS. Our eyes, and how to take care of them. 1871. . . . .	616.W67o
Practical guide to study of diseases of the eye. 1862. . . . .	616.W67P
Recent advances in ophthalmic science. Boylston prize essay for 1865. . . . .	616.W67R

## 617. SURGERY. DENTISTRY. ANÆSTHETICS.

DULLES. Accidents and emergencies. 1883. . . . .	617.D88
LONGMORE. Treatise on gunshot wounds. 1862. . . . .	617.L86
MEREDITH. The teeth and how to preserve them. . . . .	617.M54
RIVERS. Accidents. 1845. . . . .	617.R52
VELPEAU. Elements of operative surgery. v. 3. . . . .	617.V54

## 619. VETERINARY MEDICINE.

ARMITAGE. Every man his own cattle doctor. 1882. . . . .	619.AR52
BILLINGS. Relation of animal diseases to public health. 1884. . . . .	619.B49
DADD. American cattle doctor. 1883. . . . .	619.D12
LAW. Farmer's veterinary adviser. 1881. . . . .	619.L41
MAYHEW. Illustrated horse doctor. 1884. . . . .	619.M455
UNITED STATES. <i>Dept. of agriculture</i> . Contagious diseases of domestic animals. 1880. 1880-81. Rep'ts 22, 34. . . . .	619.UN3

## 620. ENGINEERING.

HASWELL. Mechanics' own pocket-book. 1884. . . . .	620.H27
--	---------

## 621. MECHANICAL ENGINEERING.

CAMPIN. Practical treatise on mechanical engineering. 1881.	621.C15
EVERS. Steam and steam engine. . . . .	621.EV2
LUKIN. *Amongst machines. . . . .	621.L96A
*Boy engineers. . . . .	621.L96B
*Young mechanics. . . . .	621.L96Y
SHELLEY. Workshop appliances. 1880. . . . .	621.SH4
THURSTON. History of the growth of the steam engine. 1884.	621.T42

## 622. MINING ENGINEERING.

HOLLISTER. Mines of Colorado. 1867. . . . .	622.H72
JONES. Treasures of the earth. . . . .	549.J73

## 625. RAILROAD AND ROAD ENGINEERING.

GILLMORE. Practical treatise on roads. 1882. . . . .	625.G41
--	---------

## 628. SANITARY ENGINEERING. WATER-WORKS.

PHILBRICK. American sanitary engineering. 1881. . . . .	628.P53
PLUNKETT. Women, plumbers, and doctors. 1885. . . . .	628.P74
WARING. Sanitary drainage of houses and towns. 1886. . . . .	628.W23

## 630. AGRICULTURE.

ALLEN. New American farm book. 1885. . . . .	630.AL55
AMERICAN agriculturalist. July, 1887—date. v. 46, no. 47—date.	630.AM3
ANDREWS. Modern husbandry. 1853. . . . .	630.AN23
BLAKE. The farm and the fireside. 1855. . . . .	630.B58
COPELAND. Country life. 1859. . . . .	630.C79
COULTER. Our farm of four acres. 1865. . . . .	630.C83
CROSIER and HENDERSON. How the farm pays. 1884. . . . .	630.C88
LOUDON. Encyclopædia of agriculture. 1857. . . . .	630.L92
MAGAZINE of horticulture, botany, and all useful discoveries and improvements in rural affairs. Ed. by Hovey. 1856-57. . . . .	630.M27
MASSACHUSETTS state. <i>Agricultural college</i> . Twenty-sixth annual report. 1889. . . . .	630.M38c
<i>Agricultural experiment station</i> . Annual reports of the board of control at Amherst, Mass. 1886-87. . . . .	630.M38E
<i>Board of agriculture</i> . Annual reports of the secretary. 1854. 1857. 1861-62. 1867-85. 22v. . . . .	630.M38s
MITCHELL. ( <i>Ik Marvel</i> .) My farm of Edgewood. 1872. . . . .	630.M69
O'NEILL and WILLIAMS. American farmer's hand-book of agriculture. . . . .	630.ON4

\*For young readers.

## SAXTON'S rural hand-books. 1856. 3 ser. . . . . 630.SA9

*Contents:* 1st ser. Horses: Richardson. Hog; Richardson. Hive and honey-bee: Richardson. Pests of the farm, domestic fowl and ornamental poultry; Richardson. Cow: dairy husbandry, and cattle breeding: Milburn.

2d ser. Every lady her own flower gardener; Johnson. Elements of agriculture; tr. from the French, and adapted for schools; Skinner. American bird fancier; Browne. Essay on manures; Dana. American kitchen gardener; Fessenden. American rose culturist.

3d ser. Horse's foot; Miles. Rabbit fancier; Bement. Bee management; Weeks. Vine dresser's manual; Remelin. Bee-keeper's chart; Phelps. Chemistry made easy; Topham.

## STEPHENS. Farmer's guide to scientific and practical agriculture. 1856. v. 2. . . . . 630.ST45

## THAER. Principles of agriculture. 1858. . . . . 630.T32

## THOMAS. Farm implements and machinery. 1886. . . . . 630.T36

UNITED STATES. *Dept. of agriculture.* Report of the commissioner for 1876. 1877. . . . . 630.UN3c

## Reports of the statistician: nos. 49, 53. 1888. . . . . 630.UN3s

*Contents:* No. 49. Distribution of corn and wheat. No. 53. Area of corn, potatoes and tobacco.

UNITED STATES. *Dept. of the interior. Patent office.* Reports of the commissioner of patents: agriculture. 1852-53. 630.UN3p

## 631. SOIL. FERTILIZERS. DRAINAGE.

## BOUSSINGAULT. Rural economy in its relations with chemistry, physics and meteorology. 1851. . . . . 631.B66

## BROWNE. Field book of manures. 1856. . . . . 631.B81

## FRENCH. Farm drainage. 1884. . . . . 631.F88

## HARRIS. Talks on manures. 1885. . . . . 631.H24

## JOHNSON. How crops feed. . . . . 631.J63h

## How crops grow. . . . . 631.J63hc

## JOHNSTON. Elements of agricultural chem. and geology. 1857. 631.J64

## Lectures on the applications of chem. and geol. to agriculture. 1857. . . . . 631.J64L

LAWES, *and others.* The soil of the farm. . . . . 631.L41

## MUNN. Practical land drainer. 1856. . . . . 631.M92

NASH. The progressive farmer: a treatise on agricultural chemistry, *etc.* 1857. . . . . 631.N17

## NORTON. Elements of scientific agriculture. 1857. . . . . 631.N82

## STÖCKHARDT. Chemical field lectures for agriculturists. 1853. 631.ST6

## STORER. Agriculture in some of its relations with chemistry. 1887. 2v. . . . . 631.ST7

## WARING. Elements of agriculture. 1857. . . . . 631.W23

## 632. PESTS. HINDRANCES. BLIGHTS. INSECTS.

## HARRIS. Treatise on insects injurious to vegetation. 1883. . . . . 632.H24

## SAUNDERS. Insects injurious to fruits. 1883. . . . . 632.SA8

## TREAT. Insects injurious to farm and garden. 1882. . . . . 632.T71

- UNITED STATES. *Dept. of agriculture*. Report of the ornithologist and mammalogist, Merriam. 1887. . . . 632.UN3o
- Dept. of agriculture. Botanical division. Vegetable pathology*. Fungicides; or, remedies for plant diseases. (Circular no. 5.) *Also* Report of the chief of the section of vegetable pathology. 1888. *Also* Treatment of the downy mildew and black-rot in the grape vine. 1888. (Bulletin no. 5.) . . . . 632.UN3B
- Bureau of entomology*. Catalogue of exhibit of econom. entomol. at New Orleans: 1884-85. 1888. . . . With 632.UN3E
- Division of entomology*. Insect life. Economy and habits of insect life especially in relation to agriculture. 1888. (Vol. 1, nos. 1-12.) . . . . 632.UN3E
- Miscellaneous bulletins: nos. 9-15, 18-19. . . . 632.UN3EM

*Note: For subjects of above inquire at desk.*

*See also 595.N42.*

### 633. GRAINS. GRASSES. FIBRES. TEA. CROPS.

- FLINT. Grasses and forage plants. 1858. . . . . 633.F64
- HENDERSON. Hand-book of the grasses of Eng. and America. 1875. . . . . 633.H38
- STEVENS. On ensilage of green forage crops in silos. 1881. . . . 633.ST46

### 634. FRUITS. ORCHARDS. VINEYARDS.

- AMERICAN pomological society. Proceedings of the 6th session. 634.AM3
- BARRY. Fruit garden. . . . . 634.B27
- CHORLTON. American grape grower's guide. 1856. . . . 634.C45
- DOWNING. Fruits and fruit trees of America. 1886. . . . 634.D75
- ELLIOTT. Hand-book for fruit growers. 1881. . . . . 634.EL5
- FULLER. Small fruit culturist. 1881. . . . . 634.F95
- FULTON. Peach culture. 1884. . . . . 634.F956
- MAYNARD. Practical fruit grower. 1886. . . . . 634.M454
- MEECH. Quince culture. 1888. . . . . 634.M47
- QUINN. Pear culture for profit. . . . . 634.Q4
- ROE. Success with small fruits. 1886. . . . . 634.R62
- STRONG. Fruit culture: *also* Laying out and management of a country home. 1886. . . . . 634.ST8
- THOMAS. American fruit culturist. 1885. . . . . 634.T36
- UNITED STATES. *Dept. of agriculture*. Division of pomology. Rep't on the condition of tropical and semi-tropical fruits in the U. S. in 1887. 1888. (Bulletin no. 1.) . . . 634.UN3P

### 634.9. FORESTRY.

- BRISBIN. Trees and tree planting. 1888. . . . . 634.9.B77
- FULLER. Practical forestry. 1884. . . . . 634.9.F95

UNITED STATES. *Dept. of agriculture.* Report on forestry.

By Fernow. 1888. . . . . 634.9.UN3F

*Same.* By Hough. 1882. . . . . 634.9.UN3H

## 635. KITCHEN GARDEN.

BRIDGMAN. Young gardener's assistant. 1857. . . . . 635.B76

GREGORY. Squashes, cabbages, and onions. 1885. . . . . 635.G86

HARRIS. Gardening for young and old. 1884. . . . . 635.H24

HENDERSON. Gardening for pleasure. 1887. . . . . 635.H38

Gardening for profit. 1885. . . . . 635.H38G

JOHNSON. Dictionary of modern gardening. 1847. . . . . 635.J63

M'MAHON. Am. gardener's calendar. 1857. . . . . 635.M22

WASHBURN &amp; Co.'s amateur cultivator's guide. 1870. . . . . 635.W27

## 636. DOMESTIC ANIMALS.

MILES. Stock breeding. 1888. . . . . 636.M59

## 636.1. HORSES.

GLEASON. How to handle and educate vicious horses. 1887. . . . . 636.1.G47

HERBERT. Hints to horse keepers. 1885. . . . . 636.1.H41

MCCLURE. Gentleman's stable guide. . . . . 636.1.M13

STEWART and ALLEN. Stable book. 1857. . . . . 636.1.ST48

WALSH. (*Stonehenge*.) The horse in stable and field. 1886. . . . . 636.1.W16

YOUATT and SKINNER. The horse. . . . . 636.1.YO8

## 636.2. CATTLE.

ALLEN. American cattle. 1884. . . . . 636.2.AL55

ARMSBY. Manual of cattle feeding. 1882. . . . . 636.2.AR55

THOMSON. Researches on the food of animals. 1856. . . . . 636.2.T38

## 636.3. SHEEP. GOATS.

ROWLANDSON. Sheep breeder's guide. 1861. . . . . 636.3.R80

STEWART. Shepherd's manual. 1883. . . . . 636.3.ST48

UNITED STATES. *Dept. of agriculture.* Origin and growth  
of sheep husbandry in the U. S.: with remarks on the  
Angora fleece. 1880. . . . . 636.3.UN3

## 636.4. SWINE.

COBURN. Swine husbandry. . . . . 636.4.C63

HARRIS. The pig. 1883. . . . . 636.4.H24

YOUATT and MARTIN. The hog. 1856. . . . . 636.4.YO8

## 636.5. POULTRY.

BEALE. Profitable poultry keeping. . . . . 636.5.B36

DIXON. Ornamental and domestic poultry. 1857. . . . . 636.5.D64

STODDARD. An egg farm. 1886. . . . . 636.5.ST64

WRIGHT. Practical poultry keeper. . . . . 636.5.W93

## 636.7. DOGS.

MAYHEW.	The dog. 1856.	. . . . .	636.7.M45
MORRIS.	Dogs and their doings. 1872.	. . . . .	636.7.M83
WALSH.	*Dogs of Great Britain and America.	. . . . .	636.7.W16

## 637. DAIRY. MILK. BUTTER. CHEESE.

ARNOLD.	American dairying. 1879.	. . . . .	637.AR6
FLINT.	Milch cows and dairy farming. 1858.	. . . . .	637.F64
GUENON.	Treatise on milch cows. . . . .	. . . . .	637.G93
HAND.	Milch cows. 1883.	. . . . .	637.H19

## 638. BEES. SILKWORMS.

QUINBY.	Mysteries of bee-keeping explained. 1858.	. . . . .	638.Q4
ROOT.	New bee-keeping. 1885.	. . . . .	638.R67

## 639. FISHING. TRAPPING.

UNITED STATES.	<i>Commission of fish and fisheries.</i> Fish- eries and fishery industries of the U. S. By Goode, <i>and others.</i> 1887. 5v. . . . .	639.UN3G
	Propagation and inquiry of food fishes in the U. S. . . . .	639.UN3P

## 640. DOMESTIC ECONOMY.

APPLETON'S	home books. 1884. 3v. . . . .	640.AP5
<i>Contents: Vol. 1.</i> Building a home; Oakey. How to furnish a home; Church. Home grounds; Oakey. Home garden; Church.		
2.	Amenities of home; Sherwood. Home decorations; Ruutz-Rees. Household hints, home receipts and home suggestions; Babcock. Home needle; Church.	
3.	Home library; Matthews. Home amusements; Sherwood. Health at home; Guernsey. Home occupations; Ruutz-Rees.	
BROWNE.	*What girls can do. . . . .	640.B81
DIAZ.	Bybury to Beacon street. . . . .	640.D542
DODGE.	*Bundle of letters to busy girls. 1887. . . . .	640.D66
GOODHOLME.	Domestic cyclopedia. . . . .	R640.G61
HERRICK.	Housekeeping made easy. . . . .	640.H433
OWEN.	Molly Bishop's family. 1888. . . . .	640.OW2M
	Progressive housekeeping. 1889. . . . .	640.OW2P
RICHARDS and TALBOT, eds.	Home sanitation: a manual for housekeepers. 1887. . . . .	640.R39
WRIGHT.	The complete home. . . . .	640.W93
YUMANS.	Hand-book of household science. 1857. . . . .	640.YO8

## 641. COOKERY. GASTRONOMY.

HOLBROOK.	Eating for strength. 1888. . . . .	641.H69
LINCOLN.	Boston school kitchen text-book. . . . .	641.L63
OWEN.	Gentle bread-winners. 1888. . . . .	641.OW2
RORER.	Hot weather dishes. . . . .	641.R69
TERHUNE.	Common sense in the household. 1886. . . . .	641.T27

\*For young readers.

## 643. FOOD. DINING. CARVING.

KIRBY.	†Aunt Martha's corner cupboard. . . . .	643.K63
SMITH.	Foods. 1873. . . . .	643.SM5

## 649. NURSERY. CHILDREN. SICK ROOM.

COMBE.	The mother's guide. . . . .	649.C73
NIGHTINGALE.	Notes on nursing. 1886. . . . .	649.N56
POTTS.	Discourses to women on medical subjects. 1887. . . . .	649.P85
WEEKS.	Text-book of nursing. 1887. . . . .	649.W41
WORCESTER.	A new way of training nurses. 1888. . . . .	649.W89

## 650. COMMUNICATION. COMMERCE.

## 653. SHORT HAND. ABBREVIATIONS.

PITMAN.	Manual of phonography. . . . .	653.P68M
	Reporter's companion. . . . .	653.P68R

## 655. PRINTING. TYPE. PUBLISHING, ETC.

CAREY.	History of a book. . . . .	655.C18
PEARSON.	Gutenberg and the art of printing. 1871. . . . .	655.P31

## 656. TRANSPORTATION. RAILROADING, ETC.

EVERS.	Navigation in theory and practice. . . . .	656.EV2
--------	--	---------

## 657. BOOK-KEEPING. ACCOUNTS.

GOODWIN.	Improved book-keeping. . . . .	657.G63
----------	--------------------------------	---------

## 658. BUSINESS MANUALS. METHODS.

FIRST lessons in business matters.	By a banker's daughter. . . . .	658.F51
------------------------------------	---------------------------------	---------

## 660. CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY.

## 664. FOODS. SUGAR. STARCH, ETC.

NATIONAL academy of sciences.	Investigation of the scientific and economic relations of the sorghum sugar industry. 1883. . . . .	664.N21
UNITED STATES.	<i>Dept. of agriculture.</i> Report of the culture of the sugar beet and the manufacture of sugar therefrom in France and the U. S. 1880. . . . .	664.UN3

## 670. MANUFACTURES.

## 677. COTTON, WOOL, SILK, LINEN, ETC.

UNITED STATES.	<i>Dept. of agriculture.</i> Report upon an examination of wools and other animal fibres. By McMurtrie. 1886. . . . .	677.UN3
----------------	---	---------

†For children.



## 680. MECHANIC TRADES.

DAVIDSON. *Boy joiner. . . . .	680.D28
LUKIN. *Amateur mechanics' workshop. 1880. . . . .	680.L96
SPON. Mechanics' own book. 1886. . . . .	680.SP6
WAITE. *Boy's workshop. . . . .	680.W13

## 682. BLACKSMITHING. HORSESHOEING.

FLEMING. Practical horseshoeing. 1884. . . . .	682.F62
MILES. The horse's foot. . . . .	682.M59

## 690. BUILDING.

## 691. MATERIALS. TIMBER. STONE, ETC.

DAVIDSON. Our houses and what they are made of. . . . .	691.D28
---	---------

## 692. PLANS. SPECIFICATIONS.

WELLS memorial association. Prize plans for cottages. 1887. . . . .	692.W46
---	---------

## 698. PAINTING, GLAZING AND PAPER-HANGING.

MASURY. House and carriage painting. 1881. . . . .	698.M40
--	---------

## 700. FINE ARTS.

## 701. PHILOSOPHIES. THEORIES, ETC.

RUSKIN. Art culture. Hand-book of criticism, <i>etc.</i> , from the works of Ruskin. Selected and arranged by Rev. W. H. Platt. 1885. . . . .	701.R89
VAN DYKE. Principles of art. 1887. . . . .	701.V28

## 703. DICTIONARIES. CYCLOPÆDIAS.

WATERS. Hand-book of Christian symbols and stories of the saints. 1886. . . . .	703.W31C
Hand-book of legendary and mythological art. . . . .	703.W31L
Painters, sculptors, architects, engravers, and their works. . . . .	703.W31P

## 704. ESSAYS. LECTURES. ADDRESSES.

HAMERTON. Thoughts about art. 1882. . . . .	704.H17
HUNT. Talks on art. Comp. and arr. by H. Knowlton. 1st and 2d ser. 1887-88. . . . .	704.H91
JARVES. The art idea. . . . .	704.J30
Art thoughts. 1887. . . . .	704.J30A
MORRIS. Hopes and fears for art. 1882. . . . .	704.M83
PAGET. ( <i>Vernon Lee</i> .) Juvenilia. 1887. . . . .	704.P14

\*For young readers.

RUSKIN. Lectures on art. . . . .	704.R89L
St. Mark's Rest: history of Venice. . . . .	704.R89s
TAINÉ. Lectures on art. 1875. 2v. . . . .	704.T13

## 705. PERIODICALS.

ART union. 1851, '58, '73, '76, '78. 5v. . . . .	R705.AR7
--	----------

## 709. HISTORY OF ART.

BELL. ( <i>N. D'Anvers</i> .) Elementary history of art. . . . .	709.B41
REBER. History of ancient art. 1887. . . . .	709.R24A
History of mediæval art. 1887. . . . .	709.R24M
TAINÉ. Italy: Florence and Venice. 1883. . . . .	709.T13

## 710. LANDSCAPE GARDENING.

DOWNING. Rural essays. Ed., with mem. of the author, by G. W. Curtis. 1857. . . . .	710.D75R
Theory and practice of landscape gardening. 1857. . . . .	710.D75T
SMITH. Landscape gardening. 1856. . . . .	710.SM5
WARING. Village improvements. 1877. . . . .	710.W23

## 712. PRIVATE GROUNDS. LAWNS.

LONG. Ornamental gardening for Americans. 1885. . . . .	712.L85
Oakey. Home grounds. . . . . <i>In v. 1 of</i>	640.AP5
SCOTT. Art of beautifying suburban home grounds. 1881. . . . .	712.SC08

## 716. PLANTS. FLOWERS, ETC.

ANDERS. House plants as sanitary agents. 1887. . . . .	716.AN2
BARNARD. My ten-rod farm; or, how I became a florist. 4v. in 1. 1882. . . . .	716.B26
<i>Contents:</i> 1. My ten-rod farm. 2. Ten per cent. on the investment; or, farming by inches. 3. A simple flower garden. 4. \$550 net income; or, the strawberry garden.	
CHURCH. The home garden. . . . . <i>In v. 1 of</i>	640.AP5
FULLER. Propagation of plants. 1887. . . . .	716.F95
HEINRICH. Window flower garden. 1887. . . . .	716.H36
HENDERSON. Hand-book of plants. 1881. . . . .	716.H38H
Practical floriculture. 1883. . . . .	716.H38P
LEUCHARS. Construction, heating, and ventilating of hot-houses. 1857. . . . .	716.L57
LINDLEY. Theory of horticulture. Ed. by Downing. 1852. . . . .	716.L64
MICHIGAN state. Report of state horticultural society. 1886. . . . .	716.M58
NICHOLSON. Illustrated dictionary of gardening. 1887. 3v. . . . .	R716.N52
RAND. Flowers for parlor and garden. 1864. . . . .	716.R15F
Popular flowers. . . . .	716.R15P

## 720. ARCHITECTURE.

FERGUSSON. History of architecture. 1885. 2v. . . . .	720.F38
---	---------

- PARKER. Gloss. of terms used in Grecian, Roman, and other architecture. 1882. . . . . 720.P22  
 RUSKIN. Seven lamps of architecture. 1884. . . . . 720.R89

## 723. MEDIEVAL. GOTHIC.

- RUSKIN. Stones of Venice. 1887. 2v. . . . . 723.R89

## 724. MODERN.

- FERGUSSON. History of modern styles of architecture. 1873. . . . . 724.F38

## 728. DOMESTIC. RURAL. VILLAS.

- CLEAVELAND, BACKUS, W., and BACKUS, S. Village and farm cottages. 1856. . . . . 728.C59  
 DOWNING. Architecture of country houses. 1856. . . . . 728.D75  
 GARDNER. Homes and all about them. 1885. . . . . 728.G17  
 HOLLY. Modern dwellings. 1878. . . . . 728.H72  
 OAKLEY. Building a home. . . . . *In v. 2 of 640.AP5*

## 729. OF SPECIAL COUNTRIES.

- HUNNEWELL. Historical monuments of France. 1884. . . . . 729.H89

## 740. DRAWING. DECORATION.

- CAVÉ. \*Drawing from memory. 1878. . . . . 740.C31  
 HAMERTON. The graphic arts: drawing, painting, and engraving. 1886. . . . . 740.H17  
 KNOWLTON. \*Hints for pupils in drawing and painting. 1883. . . . . 740.K76

## 745. ORNAMENTAL DESIGN.

- COMPLETE guide to leather work. [*anon.*] 1854. . . . . 745.C73  
 CHURCH. How to furnish a home. . . . . *In v. 1 of 640.AP5*  
 REES. Home decoration. . . . . *In v. 2 of 640.AP5*  
 Home occupations. . . . . *In v. 3 of 640.AP5*

## 746. ART NEEDLEWORK.

- HALE, *ed.* Art needlework. . . . . 746.H13  
 HARRISON. Woman's handiwork in modern homes. 1881. . . . . 746.H244

## 750. PAINTING.

- KEDDIE. The old masters and their pictures. 1887. . . . . 750.K23  
 RADCLIFFE. Schools and masters of painting. 1888. . . . . 750.R11  
 WATERS. Outline history of painting. 1883. . . . . 750.W31

## 752. COLOR.

- CAVÉ. Color. 1882. . . . . 752.C31

## 755. RELIGIOUS. ECCLESIASTIC.

- JAMESON. Legends of the Madonna. 1885. . . . . 755.J23

\*For young readers.

## 760. ENGRAVING.

## 761. WOOD.

- LINTON. Practical hints on wood engraving. 1879. . . . 761.L65

## 770. PHOTOGRAPHY.

- TOWLER. The silver sunbeam: a text-book of sun drawing and photographic printing. 1864. . . . 770.T65  
 VOGEL. Chemistry of light and photography. 1875. . . . 770.V86  
 WALLACE. The amateur photographer. . . . 770.W15  
 WOOD. Modern methods of illustrating books. 1887. . . . 770.W85

## 780. MUSIC.

- HAWEIS. Music and morals. . . . . 780.H31  
 RITTER. Music in America. 1883. . . . . 780.R51

## 784. VOCAL MUSIC.

- SEILER. The voice in singing. 1884. . . . . 784.SE4

## 790. AMUSEMENTS.

- BEARD. \*What to do and how to do it: American boy's handy book. 1887. . . . . 790.B38  
 BEARD, L. and A. \*How to amuse yourself and others: American girl's handy book. . . . . 790.B381  
 CAMPBELL. \*American girl's home book of work and play. 1887. . . . . 790.C15  
 GRIFFITH. Boys' useful pastimes. 1887. . . . . 790.G87  
 HOLBROOK. \*How? or, spare hours made profitable. 1887. 790.H69  
 THOMPSON. \*Boy's book of sports. . . . . 790.T37  
 VINCENT, *comp.* The home book. 1887. . . . . 790.V74

## 793. IN-DOOR AMUSEMENTS.

- FETTE, *comp.* \*Dialogues from Dickens. 1870. 1875. 2v. . 793.D55  
 HALE. \*Fagots for the fireside. 1889. . . . . 793.H134  
 WILLIAMS and FROST. \*Evening amusements. . . . . 793.W67

## 796. OUT-DOOR AMUSEMENTS.

- DEPPING. Wonders of bodily strength and skill in all ages. 1885. . . . . 796.D44  
 STEVENS. Around the world on a bicycle: from Teheran to Yokohama. 1888. v. 2. . . . . 796.ST46

## 797. BOATING AND BALL.

- BOSTON, *Mass.* Testimonial to Charles Paine and Edward Burgess for their successful defence of the America's cup. 1888. . . . . 797.B65

\*For young readers.

## 798. HORSEMANSHIP. RACING.

- BAUCHER. Method of horsemanship founded on new principles. 1856. . . . . 798.B32

## 799. FISHING. HUNTING, ETC.

- GIBSON. \*Camp life and the tricks of trapping. . . . . 799.G35  
WALTON and COTTON. The complete angler. . . . . 799.W17

## 800. LITERATURE.

## 801. PHILOSOPHY. THEORIES, ETC.

- HOME. (*Lord Kames*.) Elements of criticism. Ed. by Mills. 1847. . . . . 801.H75

## 802. COMPENDS. OUTLINES.

- BOTTA. Hand-book of universal literature. 1867. . . . . 802.B65

## 803. DICTIONARIES. CYCLOPEDIAS.

- BREWER. Dictionary of phrase and fable. . . . . R803.B75D  
Hand-book of allusions, references, *etc.* . . . . R803 B75H  
WHEELER. Dictionary of noted names of fiction. 1883. . . . R803.W56

## 805. LITERARY PERIODICALS.

- LITERARY news. Jan., 1887–date. v. 8–date. . . . . 805.L71

## 808. COLLECTIONS. TREATISES. RHETORIC.

- BAIN. On teaching English. 1887. . . . . 808.B16  
CAMPBELL. The philosophy of rhetoric. 1856. . . . . 808.C15  
HIGGINSON. Hints on writing and speech making. 1887. . . . 808.H53  
HILL. Principles of rhetoric. 1886. . . . . 808.H55  
NICHOL. English composition. 1884. . . . . 808.N51

## 808.1. TREATISES AND COLLECTIONS OF POETRY.

- BAIN. Inquiry into the definition of poetry. 1887. . . . *In* 808.B16  
BRACKETT and ELLIOT, *comps.* \*Poetry for home and school. 1885. . . . . 808.1.B72  
BRYANT, *ed.* Family library of poetry and song. . . . . 808.1.B84  
COOPER, *ed.* Rhyme and reason of country life. 1856. . . . 808.1.C78  
HART, *comp.* Class book of poetry. 1860. . . . . 808.1.H25  
PEASLEE. \*Graded selections for memorizing. . . . . 808.1.P32  
PEN and pencil pictures from the poets. [*anon.*] 1881. . . . 808.1.P37  
WHITTIER, *ed.* Songs of three centuries. 1876. . . . . 808.1.W616

\*For young readers.

## 808.3. FICTION.

JOHNSON, *ed.* Little classics. 18 v. in 9. . . . . 808.3.J63

*Contents: Vol. 1. Exile; intellect. 2. Tragedy; life. 3. Laughter; love. 4. Romance; Mystery. 5. Comedy; Childhood. 6. Heroism; fortune. 7. Poems, narrative; Poems, lyrical. 8. Poems, Minor; Authors. 9. Nature; Humanity.*

SCUDDER, *ed.* †Children's book. 1883. . . . . 808.3.SCU2

## 808.4. ESSAYS.

PUTNAM, *ed.* Prose masterpieces from modern essayists:

Irving, Hunt, Lamb, and others. 1886. 3v. . . . 808.4.P98

## 808.5. ORATORY. ELOCUTION.

FLETCHER, *comp.* \*Advanced readings and recitations. . . . 808.5.F63

FULTON and TRUEBLOOD, *comps.* \*Choice readings. 1887. . . . 808.5.F95

KIDD. \*New elocution and vocal culture. . . . . 808.5.K53

MATHEWS. Oratory and orators. 1887. . . . . 808.5.M42

SHOEMAKER, *ed.* \*Best things from best authors. 1881-84. 4v. . . . 808.5.SH7

*Note: v. 3 ed. by Mrs. Shoemaker.*

\*SPEAKER'S garland. 1884-85. 4v. . . . . 808.5.SP3

## 808.8. GENERAL COLLECTIONS. QUOTATIONS, ETC.

BARTLETT. Familiar quotations. 1883. . . . . R808.8.B28

HOYT and WARD. Cyclopædia of practical quotations. 1884. . . . R808.8.H85

MORRIS, *ed.* Half hours with the best foreign authors. 1888. 4v. . . . 808.8.M83

*Contents: Vol. 1. Greek and Roman. 2. German. 3. French. 4. Italian, Spanish.*

## 810. AMERICAN LITERATURE.

## COMPENDS. ESSAYS. COLLECTED WORKS, ETC.

CLEVELAND. Social life and literature fifty years ago. 1888. . . . 810.C60

RICHARDSON. American literature: 1607-1885. 1887. . . . 810.R40

ROYCE. Manual of American literature. . . . . 810.R81

UNDERWOOD. Hand-book of English literature: American authors. 1886. . . . . 810.UN2

WHITTIER. Prose works. 1866. . . . . 810.W616

## 811. AMERICAN POETRY.

ALDRICH. Cloth of gold, and other poems. 1884. . . . 811.AL26c

Mercedes, and later lyrics. 1884. . . . . 811.AL26m

BRYANT. Poetical works. 1885. . . . . 811.B84

CARLETON. Farm ballads. 1882. . . . . 811.C19

CARY, A. and P. Poems. 1886. . . . . 811.C25

COX. †The Brownies: their book. 1887. . . . . 811.C83B

†Queer people with paws and claws. 1888. . . . 811.C83Q

EDWARDS. The chorister's mission. 1888. . . . . 811.ED9

\*For young readers.

†For children.

EMERSON. Poems. 1886. . . . .	811.EM3
GANNETT. The old farm home. 1887. . . . .	811.G15
HARTE. Poetical works. 1884. . . . .	811.H253
HAYDEN. Poems. 1887. . . . .	811.H32
HEDGE and WISTER, <i>trs.</i> Metrical translations and poems. 1888. . . . .	811.H35
HOLLAND. ( <i>Timothy Titcomb</i> .) Kathrina. 1867. . . . .	811.H714
HOLMES. Poetical works. 1886. . . . .	811.H736
Before the curfew. 1888. . . . .	811.H736b
HUDSON. Poems of life and nature. 1883. . . . .	811.H86
LARCOM. Poetical works. 1885. . . . .	811.L32
Wild roses of Cape Ann. 1882. . . . .	811.L32w
LONGFELLOW. Poetical works. 1885. . . . .	811.L86
Evangeline. 1848. . . . .	811.L86e
LOWELL. Poetical works. 1886. . . . .	811.L954
Heartsease and rue. 1888. . . . .	811.L954h
MOORE, <i>ed.</i> Personal and political ballads. 1864. . . . .	811.M78
PERRY. New songs and ballads. 1887. . . . .	811.P42
SAXE. Poetical works. 1883. . . . .	811.SA98
TAYLOR. Poetical works. 1884. . . . .	811.T21
TROWBRIDGE. The vagabond, and other poems. 1887. . . . .	811.T75
WHITNEY. Daffodils. 1887. . . . .	811.W61
WHITTIER. Poetical works. 1880. 3v. . . . .	811.W616

## S13. AMERICAN FICTION.

*Note.* American and English fiction, with translations from foreign languages, classed together.  
See page 73.

## S14. AMERICAN ESSAYS.

BLAKE. Essays. 1887. . . . .	814.B58
BURROUGHS. Birds and poets. 1887. . . . .	814.B94b
Fresh fields. 1886. . . . .	814.B94f
Locusts and wild honey. 1887. . . . .	814.B94L
Pepacton. 1887. . . . .	814.B94p
EMERSON. Conduct of life. 1886. . . . .	814.EM3c
Essays. 1st and 2d ser. 1886-87. . . . .	814.EM3e
Lectures and biographical sketches. 1886. . . . .	814.EM3L
Letters and social aims. 1886. . . . .	814.EM3Le
Miscellanies. 1884. . . . .	814.EM3m
Nature. Addresses and lectures. 1885. . . . .	814.EM3N
Representative men. 1886. . . . .	814.EM3r
Society and solitude. 1886. . . . .	814.EM3s
EVERETT. Poetry, comedy, and duty. 1888. . . . .	814.EV2
FIELDS. Underbrush. 1877. . . . .	814.F46
FLAGG. Studies in field and forest. 1857. . . . .	814.F59
HALE. What career? 1884. . . . .	814.H13

HEDGE.	Martin Luther and other essays.	. . . . .	814.H35
HIGGINSON.	Atlantic essays. 1871.	. . . . .	814.H53A
	Women and men. 1888.	. . . . .	814.H53W
HOLLAND.	( <i>Timothy Titcomb</i> .) Plain talks on familiar subjects. 1883.	. . . . .	814.H714
	<i>Same</i> . Rev. edition. 1886.	. . . . .	814.H714P
LOWELL.	Among my books. 1886. 2v.	. . . . .	814.L954A
	My study windows. 1886.	. . . . .	814.L954M
MATHEWS.	Getting on in the world. 1885.	. . . . .	814.M42G
	Hours with men and books. 1879.	. . . . .	814.M42H
	Literary style, and other essays. 1888.	. . . . .	814.M42L
	Men, places, and things.	. . . . .	814.M42M
	Wit and humor: their use and abuse. 1888.	. . . . .	814.M42W
MITCHELL.	( <i>Ik Marvel</i> .) Bound together. 1884.	. . . . .	814.M69B
	Wet days at Edgewood with old gardeners, old farmers, and old pastorals. 1887.	. . . . .	814.M69W
OSSOLI.	Art, literature, and the drama. 1875.	. . . . .	814.OS7A
	Life without and life within. 1875.	. . . . .	814.OS7L
REES.	Diversions of a book-worm. 1887.	. . . . .	814.R25
REPLIER.	Books and men. 1888.	. . . . .	814.R29
WHIPPLE.	Success and its conditions. 1885.	. . . . .	814.W57

## 815. AMERICAN ORATORY.

CHOATE.	Addresses and orations. 1883.	. . . . .	815.C45
JOHNSTON, <i>ed.</i>	Representative American orations. 1884. 3v.	. . . . .	815.J64
PHILLIPS.	Speeches, lectures, and letters. 1884.	. . . . .	815.P54
WEBSTER.	Speeches. Ed. by Whipple.	. . . . .	815.W39

## 816. AMERICAN LETTERS.

MOTLEY.	Correspondence. Ed. by Curtis. 1889. 2v.	. . . . .	816.M85
---------	--	-----------	---------

## 817. AMERICAN SATIRE AND HUMOR.

BANGS and SHERMAN.	New waggings of old tales. 1888.	. . . . .	817.B22
CLARK.	Mirthfulness and its excitors. 1870.	. . . . .	817.C54
CLEMENS.	( <i>Mark Twain</i> .) Adventures of Tom Sawyer. 1887.	. . . . .	817.C59A
	Innocents abroad. 1884.	. . . . .	817.C59I
	Life on the Mississippi. 1883.	. . . . .	817.C59L
	Roughing it. 1883.	. . . . .	817.C59R
COX.	Why we laugh. 1876.	. . . . .	817.C83
CURTIS.	Potiphar papers. 1856.	. . . . .	817.C94
HOLLEY.	( <i>Josiah Allen's wife</i> .) My opinion and Betsy Bobbett's. 1887.	. . . . .	817.H72M
	Samantha at Saratoga. 1887.	. . . . .	817.H72S
HOLMES.	Autocrat of the breakfast table. 1886.	. . . . .	817.H736A
	Poet at the breakfast table. 1884.	. . . . .	817.H736P
	Professor at the breakfast table. 1884.	. . . . .	817.H736PR



IRVING. History of New York, by <i>Diedrich Knickerbocker</i> . . . . .	817.IR8
IRVING, W., and others. Salmagundi. . . . .	817.IR80
LOCKE. ( <i>Nasby</i> .) Struggles of Petroleum V. Nasby. 1888. . . . .	817.L79
MASON. Humorous masterpieces. 1886. 3v. . . . .	817.M38
WARNER. Backlog studies. 1873. . . . .	817.W24b
My summer in a garden. 1885. . . . .	817.W24a

## 818. AMERICAN MISCELLANY.

CLUB of one. [ <i>anon.</i> ] 1887. . . . .	818.C62
HAWTHORNE. Tales, sketches, and other papers. 1885. . . . .	818.H316
HIGGINSON. The monarch of dreams. 1887. . . . .	818.H53
IRVING. Sketch-book of Geoffrey Crayon. 1884. . . . .	818.IR8s
Woolfert's Roost, and other papers. 1865. . . . .	818.IR8w
MITCHELL. ( <i>Ik Marvel</i> .) Dream life. 1876. . . . .	818.M69b
Seven stories; with basement and attic. 1884. . . . .	818.M69s
MOWRY. Talks with my boys. 1885. . . . .	818.M87
OUR young folks at home. . . . .	818.OU7
STOWE. The chimney corner. 1884. . . . .	818.ST77
WINTHROP. Life in the open air. 1876. (Leis. hour ser.) . . . . .	818.W73

## 820. ENGLISH LITERATURE.

## COMPENDS. ESSAYS. COLLECTED WORKS, ETC.

ADAMS. Dictionary of English literature. . . . .	R820.AD13
ADDISON. Works: with notes by Hurd. 1883. 6v. . . . .	820.AD2
BEERS. Outline sketch of English literature. 1883. 2v. . . . .	820.C35
BURNS. Complete works. Ed. by A. Smith. 1879. . . . .	820.B93
CHAMBERS, <i>ed.</i> Cyclopædia of English literature. 1883. 2v. . . . .	R820.C35
FIELDS. Yesterdays with authors. 1884. . . . .	820.F46
GOLDSMITH. Complete works. Ed. by W. Irving. 1836. . . . .	820.G57
HERBERT. Works in prose and verse. . . . .	820.H41
ROYSE. Manual of English literature. 1885. . . . .	820.R81
TAINÉ. History of English literature. 2v. . . . .	820.T13
TUCKERMAN. History of English prose fiction. 1882. . . . .	820.T80
UNDERWOOD. Hand-book of Eng. literature: Eng. authors. . . . .	820.UN2
WHIPPLE. Literature of the age of Elizabeth. 1876. . . . .	820.W57
WHITE. Complete works. Ed. by Southey. 1837. . . . .	820.W568
YONGE. Three centuries of English literature. 1881. . . . .	820.YO8

## 821. ENGLISH POETRY.

AIKIN, <i>comp.</i> British poets. . . . .	821.A14
ARNOLD. Light of Asia. 1886. . . . .	821.AR63L
Pearls of the faith. 1883. . . . .	821.AR63P
AYTOUN. Lays of the Scottish cavaliers. 1880. . . . .	821.AY9
BAILEY. Festus. 1872. . . . .	821.B15

BROWNING, E.	Poems. 1885. 4v.	821.B82
BROWNING, R.	Poetic and dramatic works. 1887. 6v.	821.B821
<i>Contents: Vol. 1. Pauline; Paracelsus; Strafford; Sordello; Pippa passes, etc.</i>		
2.	Dramatic lyrics; The return of the Druses; A blot in the 'scutcheon; Colombe's birthday; A soul's tragedy, etc.	
3.	The ring and the book.	
4.	Christmas eve and Easter day; Men and women; In a balcony; Dramatis persona; Fiffine at the fair, etc.	
5.	Red cotton night-cap country; Aristophane's apology; The inn album, etc.	
Selected poems.	1880-81. 1st and 2d ser.	821.B821s

## ESSAYS. CRITICISM, ETC.

ALEXANDER.	Introduction to the poetry of Robert Browning. 1889.	821.B822A
BURT.	Browning's women. 1887.	821.B822B
CORSON.	Introduction to Browning. 1886.	821.B822C
ORR.	Hand-book to Browning. 1886.	821.B822O
BUCHANAN.	Undertones. 1863.	821.B85
BULWER-LYTTON.	( <i>Owen Meredith</i> .) After Paradise. 1887.	821.B87A
	King Arthur. 1871.	821.B87K
	Lucile. 1884.	821.B87L
BURNS.	Poems.	In 820.B93
BYRON.	Poems and dramas. 1883.	821.B99
CAMPBELL.	Complete poetical works. Ed. by Gilman. 1879. 2v.	821.C15
CHAUCER.	Complete poetical works. Ed. by Gilman. 1879. 3v.	821.C40
COLERIDGE.	Poetical works; with memoir, etc.	821.C67
CROSS.	( <i>Geo. Eliot</i> .) Poems.	In 824.C88
DRYDEN.	Poetical works; with memoir. 1879. 2v.	821.D84
GOLDSMITH.	Poems, plays, and essays. 1883.	821.G57
HERBERT.	Poems.	In 820.H41
HOOD.	Poetical works; with some account of the author. 1882. 2v.	821.H76
INGELOW.	Complete poems. 1879.	821.IN4
MACAULAY.	Poems.	In 824.M11
MILTON.	Poetical works. 1880.	821.M64
MOORE.	Poetical works. 1884.	821.M78
POPE.	Poetical works; with memoir.	821.P81
PROCTOR.	Poems.	821.P94
SCOTT.	Poetical works; with memoir. 1878.	821.SCO85
	Lady of the lake. 1838.	821.SCO85L
SHELLEY.	Poetical works; with memoir. 1885. 3v.	821.SH4
SPENSER.	Poetical works. 1878. 3v.	821.SP3
TENNYSON.	Complete poetical works. 1883.	821.T25
	Locksley Hall sixty years after. 1887.	821.T25L
TRUMBULL.	Poetical works. 1820.	821.T77
WHITE.	Poems.	In 820.W58
WORDSWORTH.	Poetical works; with memoir. 3v.	821.W89

## 822. ENGLISH DRAMA.

SHAKSPEARE. Dramatic works : with life, and notes. Based on the Singer edition. 1839. 7v. . . . . 822.SH1

*Contents:* Vol. 1. Life of Shakspeare; New facts, etc; Shakspeare's will; Preface of the players; Tempest; Two gentlemen of Verona; Merry wives of Windsor; Twelfth night, or, what you will; Measure for measure; Much ado about nothing.

2. Midsummer night's dream; Love's labour lost; Merchant of Venice As you like it; All's well that ends well; Taming of the shrew.

3. Winter's tale; Comedy of errors; Macbeth; King John; King Richard II; King Henry IV, part 1.

4. King Henry IV, part 2; King Henry V; King Henry VI, part 1-3.

5. King Richard III; King Henry VIII; Troilus and Cressida; Times of Athens; Coriolanus.

6. Julius Cæsar; Antony and Cleopatra; Cymbeline; Titus Andronicus; Pericles.

7. King Lear; Romeo and Juliet; Hamlet; Othello.

SHAKSPEARE. Complete works : with life, explanatory and critical notes, and glossary. Ed. by Hudson. 1880. 20v. 822.SH1H

*Contents:* Vol. 1. Life; Comedy of errors; Two gentlemen of Verona.

2. Love's labor lost; Taming of the shrew.

3. Midsummer night's dream; Merchant of Venice.

4. All's well that ends well; Much ado about nothing.

5. As you like it; What you will.

6. Merry wives of Windsor; Measure for measure.

7. Tempest; Winter's tale.

8. King Henry VI, pt. 1-2.

9. King Henry VI, pt. 3; King Richard III.

10. King John; Richard II.

11. King Henry IV, pt. 1-2.

12. King Henry V; King Henry VIII.

13. Titus Andronicus; Romeo and Juliet.

14. Julius Cæsar; Hamlet.

15. King Lear; Timon of Athens.

16. Antony and Cleopatra; Troilus and Cressida.

17. Macbeth; Moor of Venice.

18. Cymbeline; Coriolanus.

19. Pericles; Two noble kinsmen.

20. Lucrece; Sonnets.

THE Leopold Shakspeare. From the text of Prof. Delius : with "The two noble kinsmen," and "Edward III." . . . 822.SH1L

## ESSAYS. CRITICISM, ETC.

BEEVER. Book of reference to remarkable passages in Shakspeare. 1870. . . . . 822.SH10B

DONNELLY. The great cryptogram. 1888. . . . . 822.SH10D

HUDSON. Shakspeare; his life, art, and characters. 1886. 2v. . . . . 822.SH10H

LAMB, C. and M. Tales from Shakspeare. . . . . 822.SH10L

WEISS. Wit, humor, and Shakspeare. 1876. . . . . 822.SH10W

WHITE. Memoirs of the life of William Shakspeare. 1865. . . . . 822.SH10WH

## 823. ENGLISH FICTION.

*Note.* American and English fiction, with translations from foreign languages, classed together. See page 73.

## 824. ENGLISH ESSAYS.

- ARNOLD. Essays on criticism. 1883. . . . . 824.AR66  
 BIRRELL. Obiter dicta. 1st and 2d ser. 1888. . . . . 824.B53  
 CARLYLE. Critical and miscellaneous essays. 1886. 2v. . . . . 824.C197  
     Sartor resartus; heroes, *etc.* 1886. . . . . 824.C197s  
 CROSS. (*Geo. Eliot*) Essays, poems, *etc.* 1885. . . . . 824.C88  
     *Contents:* Sketch of Geo. Eliot, by C. K. Paul. Essays; Leaves from a  
     note-book; Poems; Brother Jacob; The lifted veil; Study of her  
     memoirs, by E. S. P.  
 FROUDE. Short studies on great subjects. 1883. 4v. . . . . 824.F93  
 HELPS. Essays. 1879. . . . . 824.H36  
 LUBBOCK. Pleasures of life. 1887. . . . . 824.L96  
 MACAULAY. Critical, historical, and miscellaneous essays and  
     poems. 3v. . . . . 824.M11  
 MAURICE. Friendship of books. 1886 . . . . . 824.M44  
 RUSKIN. Sesame and lilies. 1887. . . . . 824.R89  
 SMITH. Dreamthorp. 1889. . . . . 824.SM5  
 STEVENSON. Familiar studies of men and books. 1887. . . . . 824.ST48  
 THACKERAY. Miscellaneous essays. 1879. . . . . 824.T32

## 826. ENGLISH LETTERS.

- CROMWELL. Letters and speeches. With elucidations by  
     Carlyle. 1886. 2v. . . . . 826.C88  
 GORDON. Letters to his sister. Ed. by M. A. Gordon. 1885.  
     2 copies. . . . . 826.G65  
 TAYLOR. Correspondence. Ed. by Dowden. 1888. 2v. . . . . 826.T21  
 THACKERAY. Letters: 1847–55. Ed. by Mrs. Brookfield. 1887. . . . . 826.T32

## 827. ENGLISH SATIRE AND HUMOR.

- CROSS. (*Geo. Eliot*) Impressions of Theophrastus Such. . . *In* 823.C88f  
 HOOD. Prose works. 1878. . . . . 827.H76  
 SWIFT. Gulliver's travels. . . . . 827.SW5  
 THACKERAY. Ballads, *and* The rose and the ring. 1879. . . . . 827.T32B  
     Book of snobs. 1879. . . . . 827.T32BO  
     Burlesques. 1879. . . . . 827.T32BU  
     Christmas books of Mr. M. A. Titmarsh. 1879. . . . . 827.T32C  
     *Contents:* Mrs. Perkins' ball; Our street; Dr. Birch and his young  
     friends; Rebecca and Rowena; The Kickleburys on the Rhine.  
     Contributions to Punch. 1886. . . . . 827.T32CO  
     Memoirs of Mr. Charles J. Yellowplush. 1879. . . . . 827.T32M  
     *Contents:* The Fitz-boodle papers; Cox's diary; Character sketches.  
     Roundabout papers. 1879. . . . . 827.T32R

## 828. ENGLISH MISCELLANY.

- ARNOLD. Turning points in life. 1873. . . . . 828.AR64  
 SMILES. The art of living. Comp. by Cooke. . . . . 828.SM4

## 830. GERMAN LITERATURE.

- HEDGE. Hours with German classics. 1887. . . . . 830.H35H  
 Prose writers of Germany. . . . . 830.H35P  
 HOSMER. Short history of German literature. 1879. . . . . 830.H79

## 831. GERMAN POETRY.

- GOETHE. Poems. Tr. by Bowring, Aytoun, and others. 1883. . . . . 831.G55  
 KNORTZ, *ed.* Representative German poems. 1885. . . . . 831.K75  
 SCHILLER. Poems and essays. 1888. . . . . 831.SCH3

## 832. GERMAN DRAMA.

- GOETHE. Faust. 1883. . . . . 832.G55  
*Contents:* Part 1. Ed: and annotated by F. H. Hedge. Metrical version,  
 Miss Swanwick, Prose tr. by Hayward. Part 2. Tr. by Miss Swanwick.  
 Faust. Tr. by Taylor. 2v. . . . . 832.G55T  
 LESSING. Nathan the wise. Tr. by Corbett. 1883. . . . . 832.L56  
 SCHILLER. Historical dramas. 1884. . . . . 832.SCH3H  
 Romances and early dramas. 1884. . . . . 832.SCH3R

## 833. GERMAN FICTION.

- JOURNALISTEN, Die. Freytag. Ed., with English commen-  
 tary, by Toy. 1889. . . . . 833.F89  
 LICHTENSTEIN. Hauff. . . . . 833.H29  
 RABBIATA, La. Das Mädchen von Trepp! Die Blinden.  
 Heyse. 1873. . . . . 833.H51

*Note.* Translations from foreign languages classed with other fiction. See page 73.

## 839. MINOR TEUTONIC LITERATURE.

## SATIRE AND HUMOR. (DUTCH.)

- ERASMUS. Praise of folly. . . . . 839.ER1

## FICTION.

See 833. *Note.*

## 840. FRENCH LITERATURE.

## 843. FRENCH FICTION.

- BELLE-NIVERNAISE, La. Daudet. Ed. by Boëlle. 1889. . . . . 843.D26  
 CONFESSIONS d'un ouvrier. Souvestre. Ed. by Super. 1889. . . . . 843.SO8c  
 CONTES biographiques. Foa. 1873. . . . . 843.F68  
 MARI de Madame de Solange, Le. Souvestre. Ed., with  
 English notes, by Super. 1889. . . . . 843.SO8M

See 833. *Note.*

## 850. ITALIAN LITERATURE.

## 851. ITALIAN POETRY.

DANTE. Divine comedy. Tr. by Longfellow. 1881-83. 3v.	851.D23
DANTE hand-book. By Scartazzini. . . . .	851.D23s
TASSO. Jerusalem delivered. Tr. by C. Smith. . . . .	851.T18
Same. Tr. by Wiffin. . . . .	851.T18w

## 853. ITALIAN FICTION.

*See 833. Note.*

## 860. SPANISH LITERATURE.

## 861. SPANISH POETRY.

LOCKHART, <i>tr.</i> Spanish ballads: <i>also</i> Chronicle of the Cid; by Diaz De Bivar. Tr. by Southey. . . . .	861.L81
--	---------

## 863. SPANISH FICTION.

*See 833. Note.*

## 870. LATIN LITERATURE.

## 871. LATIN POETRY.

LUCRETIVS. Mallock. 1883. (Anct. classics.) . . . .	871.L96
OVID. Church. 1883. (Anct. classics.) . . . .	871.OV4

## 872. LATIN DRAMATIC POETRY.

PLAUTUS <i>and</i> TERENCE. Collins. 1882. (Anct. classics.) .	872.P69
--	---------

## 873. LATIN EPIC POETRY.

VIRGIL. Collins. 1883. (Anct. classics.) . . . .	873.V81c
Works. Prose tr. by Conington. 1880. . . . .	873.V81co
Stories from. Church. . . . .	873.V81sc

## 874. LATIN LYRIC POETRY.

CATULLUS, TIBULLUS, <i>and</i> PROPERTIUS. Davies. 1884. (Anct. classics.) . . . . .	874.C29
HORACE. Martin. 1881. (Anct. classics.) . . . .	874.H78

## 875. LATIN ORATORY.

CICERO. Collins. (Anct. classics.) . . . . .	875.C48
De officiis. Tr. by Peabody. 1883. . . . .	171.C48

## 876. LATIN LETTERS.

PLINY. Letters. Church <i>and</i> Brodribb. 1883. (Anct. classics.)	876.P71
---	---------

## 877. LATIN SATIRE.

HORACE. Martin. . . . .	<i>See</i> 874
JUVENAL. Walford. 1883. (Anct. classics.) . . . .	877.J98

## 878. LATIN MISCELLANY.

CÆSAR. Commentaries of. Trollope. 1883. (Anct. classics.)	878.C11
LIVY. Collins. 1876. (Anct. classics.) . . . . .	878.L76c
Stories from. Church. 1883. . . . .	878.L76sc
TACITUS. Donne. (Anct. classics.) . . . . .	878.T11

## 880. GREEK LITERATURE.

JEFF. Greek literature. 1884. (Lit. primers.) . . . .	880.J34
---	---------

## 881. GREEK POETRY.

COLERIDGE. Study of the Greek classic poets. . . .	881.C67
--	---------

## 882. GREEK DRAMATIC POETRY.

ÆSCHYLUS. Copleston. 1883. (Anct. classics.) . . .	882.Æ8
ARISTOPHANES. Collins. 1883. (Anct. classics.) . . .	882.AR4
EURIPIDES. Donne. 1883. (Anct. classics.) . . . .	882.EU7
SOPHOCLES. Collins. 1882. (Anct. classics.) . . . .	882.SO6

## 883. GREEK EPIC POETRY.

HESIOD <i>and</i> THEOGNIS. Davies. 1882. (Anct. classics.) .	883.H46
HOMER. Gladstone. 1881. (Lit. primers.) . . . .	883.H75G
The Iliad. Tr. by Bryant. 1880. 2v. . . . .	883.H751B
<i>Same.</i> Collins. 1883. (Anct. classics.) . . . . .	883.H751C
The Odyssey. Tr. by Bryant. 2v. . . . .	883.H750B
<i>Same.</i> Collins. (Anct. classics.) . . . . .	883.H750C
Stories from. Church. 1885. . . . .	883.H758C

## 884. GREEK LYRIC POETRY.

PINDAR. Morice. 1881. (Anct. classics.) . . . . .	884.P65
---	---------

## 885. GREEK ORATORY.

DEMOSTHENES. Brodribb. 1883. (Anct. classics.) . . .	885.D39
--	---------

## 888. GREEK MISCELLANY.

ÆSOP. Fables. Tr. by Townsend. . . . .	888.Æ8
ARISTOTLE. Grant. 1883. (Anct. classics.) . . . .	888.AR4
HERODOTUS. Swayne. 1883. (Anct. classics.) . . . .	888.H43
Ancient history. Ed. by Rawlinson. 1885. . . . .	888.H43R
For boys and girls. Ed. by White. 1884. . . . .	888.H43W
Stories from. Church. . . . .	888.H43SC

---

LUCIAN.	Collins.	1883.	(Anct. classics.)	.	.	.	.	888.L96
PLATO.	Dialogues.	Tr. by Jowett.	1875.	.	.	.	.	888.P69
PLUTARCH.	Lives.	.	.	.	.	.	.	<i>See</i> 920.03.P74
THUCYDIDES.	Collins.	1884.	(Anct. classics.)	.	.	.	.	888.T42
XENOPHON.	Grant.	1883.	(Anct. classics.)	.	.	.	.	888.X2

## 890. MINOR LANGUAGES.

## 891. MINOR INDO-EUROPEAN LANGUAGES.

## DRAMA. (SANSKRIT.)

KĀLIDĀSA.	Sakoontalā; or, the lost ring.	Tr. by Williams.						
	1885.	.	.	.	.	.	.	891.K12

## FICTION.

*See* 833. *Note.*



# FICTION.

## A

ABBOTT: sequel to "The Monastery." Scott. . . . . SC085  
 \*ACHOR. Clark. (Yensie Walton stories.) . . . . . C547A  
 ADAM Bede. Cross. . . . . In C886S  
 ADELA Carthcart. Macdonald. . . . . M14A  
 ADELE. Kavanagh. . . . . K17A  
 ADVENTURES of a house-boat. Black. . . . . B56A  
 ADVENTURES of Philip Thackeray. 2v. . . . . T32A  
 AFLOAT and ashore. Cooper. . . . . C784A  
 AGATHA and the shadow. Tenney. . . . . T25A  
 AGNES of Sorrento. Stowe. ST77A  
 AGNES Surriage. Bynner. B992A  
 AIMÉE: a tale of the days of James II. Giberne. . . . . G35A  
 ALAN Thorne. Moodey. . . . . M773A  
 \*ALEC Forbes of Howglen. Macdonald. . . . . M14AL  
 ALICE Lorraine. Blackmore. 2v. . . . . B566A  
 ALICE's adventures in wonderland. Dodgson. . . . . D665A  
 ALL sorts and conditions of men. Besant. . . . . B463A  
 ALONE. Terhune. . . . . T27A  
 ALROY. Disraeli. . . . . D63A  
 ALTON Locke. Kingsley. K612A  
 AMERICAN, The. James, H. J232A  
 \*AMONG the lakes. Stoddard. . . . . ST64A

\*AMONG the Tartar tents. Bowman. . . . . B68A  
 AMOS Kilbright. Stockton. ST62A  
 ANNA Karénina. Tolstoi. T584A  
 ANNALS of a quiet neighborhood. Macdonald. . . . . M14AN  
 ANNE. Woolson. . . . . W885A  
 ANNE of Geierstein. Scott. 2 copies. . . . . SC085A  
 ANNIE Kilburn. Howells. H836A  
 ANTIQUARY. Scott. . . . . SC085AN  
 ANTONINA; or, the fall of Rome. Collins. . . . . C693A  
 APRIL hopes. Howells. . . . . H836AP  
 ARABIAN nights' entertainments. 3v. . . . . AR1L  
 ARGONAUTS of North Liberty. Harte. . . . . H256A  
 ARIUS, the Libyan; an idyl of the primitive church. Kouns. . . . . K844A  
 \*ARK of Elm island. Kellogg. (Elm island stories.) K29A  
 ARTHUR Bonnicastle. Holland. . . . . H714A  
 \*ASBURY twins. Clarke. . . . . C557A  
 AT the back of the North wind. Macdonald. . . . . M14AT  
 AT the councillor's. John. J614A  
 AT the Red Glove. Macquoid. . . . . M244A  
 \*AT the South Pole. Kingston. . . . . K616A  
 AULNAY tower. Howard. H832A  
 †AUNT Madge's story. Clarke. (Little Prudy's Fly-away ser.) . . . . . C557FC

\*For young readers.

†For children.

AURELIAN: sequel to Zenobia. Ware. . . . .	W228A	*BIRCHWOOD. Williams. . . . .	W673B
AUTOBIOGRAPHY of a slander. Bayly. . . . .	B345A	*BLACK arrow: a tale of the two roses. Stevenson. . . . .	ST48B
AUTOBIOGRAPHY of an old-fashioned farmhouse. Chamberlain. . . . .	C354A	BLACK dwarf. Scott. <i>In</i> SC085L	
AUTOBIOGRAPHY of Mark Rutherford. Rutherford. . . . .	R933A	BLEAK house. Dickens. 2v. . . . .	D55BL
B		*BLIND brother. Greene. . . . .	G83B
		BLITHEDALE romance. Hawthorne. . . . .	<i>In</i> H316S
BABY's grandmother. Walford. (Leis. hour ser.) . . . .	W14B	BORDER shepherdess. Barr. . . . .	B27B
†BABY world. Dodge. . . . .	D664B	*BOUND in honor. Trowbridge. . . . .	T757BO
BACHELOR's wedding trip. Sherman. . . . .	SH521B	Bow of orange ribbon. Barr. . . . .	B27BO
BARCHESTER towers. Trollope. 2v. . . . .	T74B	*BOY emigrants. Brooks, E. S. . . . .	B802B
BARNABY Rudge. Dickens. 2v. . . . .	D55B	*BOY farmers of Elm island. Kellogg. (Elm island stories.) . . . .	K29B
BARRIERS burned away. Roe. . . . .	R622B	*BOY knight. Henty. . . . .	H40B
BAR sinister: a social study. Walworth. . . . .	W178B	BOYS at Chequasset. Whitney. . . . .	W61BO
BARRY Lyndon. Memoirs of. Thackeray. . . . .	T32M	BRACEBRIDGE hall. Irving. . . . .	IRS8B
BEATON's bargain. Hector. (Leis. hour ser.) . . . .	H354B	BRAVE lady. Craik. . . . .	C844B
BEATRICE. Kavanagh. . . . .	K17B	BRAVO. Cooper. . . . .	C784B
BEDFORD-row conspiracy. Thackeray. . . . .	<i>In</i> T32C	BRIDE of Lammermoor. Scott. . . . .	SC085BR
BEE-MAN of Orn. Stockton. . . . .	ST62B	BRIDE of the Nile. Ebers. 2v. . . . .	EB3B
BEHIND closed doors. Rohlf. . . . .	R632B	BROKEN to harness. Yates. . . . .	YA23B
BELEAGUERED city. Oliphant. . . . .	OL33B	†BROWNIE Sanford. May. . . . .	M452B
BEN-HUR: a tale of the Christ. Wallace. . . . .	W154B	BURGOMASTER's wife. Ebers. . . . .	EB3BU
BEULAH. Wilson. . . . .	W691B	*BURNHAM Breaker. Greene. . . . .	G83BU
BETROTHED. Scott. . . . .	SC085B	BUTTON's inn. Tourgee. . . . .	T643B
BETWEEN whiles. Jackson. . . . .	J13B	BUT yet a woman. Hardy. . . . .	H224B
BEYOND the gates. Phelps; <i>now</i> Ward. . . . .	W212B	†BUZ: life and adventures of a honey bee. Noel. . . . .	N68B
†BIDDING his time. Trowbridge. . . . .	T757B	BY a way she knew not. Robertson. . . . .	R548B
		C	
		CAGED lion. Yonge. . . . .	YO8C
		*CAMPING out. Stephens. . . . .	ST43C

\*For young readers.

†For children.

*CAPTAIN Bayley's heir. Henty. . . . .	H40c	*CHRISTMAS wreck: and other stories. Stockton.	ST62c
†CAPTAIN Horace. Clarke. (Little Prudy ser.) . . .	C557PC	CHRONICLES of Carling- ford. Oliphant. . . .	OL33c
CAPTAIN Macdonald's daughter. Campbell. . .	C151c	*CHRONICLES of the Schön- berg-Cotta family. Charles. 2v. . . . .	C38c
*CAPTAIN Phil. Thomas.	T36c	*CHRYSTAL, Jack & Co., and Delta Bixby. Mun- roe. . . . .	M924c
†CARROTS: just a little boy. Molesworth. . . .	M73c	CIRCUIT rider. Eggleston.	EG3c
CASE of Mr. Lucraft; and other tales. Besant <i>and</i> Rice. . . . .	B464c	CITIZEN Bonaparte. 1794- 1815. Erckmann <i>and</i> Chatrian. . . . .	ER2c
*CAST away in the cold. Hayes. . . . .	H326c	*CITOYENNE Jacqueline. Keddie. . . . .	K235c
*CASTLE Blair. Shaw. . .	SH24c	*CLARE Avery; a tale of the Spanish Armada. Holt. . . . .	H743c
CASTLE Daly. Keary. . .	K21c	*CLASSIC tales. Edgeworth.	ED38c
CASTLE Dangerous. Scott. . . . . <i>In</i> SCOS5SU		CLAUDIA. Douglas. . . .	D744c
CASTLE Richmond. Trol- lope. . . . .	T74c	*CLIFF-CLIMBERS: seq. to The plant-hunters. Reid.	R273c
CATHERINE. Thackeray. .	T32c	CLOISTER and the hearth. Reade. 2v. . . . .	R225CL
CECIL Dreeme. Winthrop.	W735c	*CLOVER. Woolsey. . . .	W884c
CHAINBEARER. Cooper. <i>In</i> C784S		CLYTIA. Hausrath. . . .	H296c
CHANCE acquaintance. Howells. . . . .	H836c	COLONEL's daughter. King, C. . . . .	K580c
*CHANCE for himself. Trowbridge. . . . .	T757c	COLONEL's opera cloak. Brush. (No name ser.) .	B384c
*CHARLIE Bell. Kellogg. (Elm island stories.) . .	K29c	CONSCRIPT: story of the French war of 1812. Erckmann <i>and</i> Chatrian.	ER2cX D86c
CHICOT, the jester. Du- mas. . . . .	D89c	CONSUELO. Dudevant. . .	
CHILDHOOD, boyhood, youth. Tolstoi. . . . .	T584c	*CORAL island. Ballan- tyne. . . . .	B21c
CHRISTIAN'S mistake. Craik. . . . .	C844c	CORINNE: or, Italy. Staël- Holstein. . . . .	ST13c
CHRISTIE Johnstone: and other stories. Reade. <i>In</i> R225P		COSSACKS, The. Tolstoi.	T584cO
CHRISTMAS books. Dick- ens. . . . .	D55c	COUNSEL of perfection. Harrison. . . . .	H247c
†CHRISTMAS child. Moles- worth. . . . .	M73CH	*COUNT Lucanor; or, the fifty pleasant stories of Patronio. Manuel. . . .	M31c
*CHRISTMAS eve and Christmas day. Hale. . .	H13c		
CHRISTMAS stories. Dick- ens. . . . .	D55CH		

\*For young readers.

†For children.

COUNT of Monte-Cristo. Dumas. . . . .	D89co	DAVID Copperfield. Dick- ens. 2v. . . . .	D55d
COUNT Robert of Paris. Scott. . . . .	SC085c	DAVID Elginbrod. Mac- donald. . . . .	M14d
COUNTESS de Charny: se- quel to "Taking the Bas- tile." Dumas. . . . .	D89cs	†DAVY and the goblin. Carryl, <i>pseud.</i> ? . . . .	C238d
COUNTESS Gisela. John. .	J614c	*DAYS of Bruce. Aguilar. .	AG9d
*COUNTESS Kate. Yonge. .	Y08co	DAYS of my life. Oliphant. .	OL33d
COUNTESS of Rudolstadt: sequel to <i>Consuelo</i> . Dudevant. . . . .	D86co	DECAMERON, The. Boc- caccio. . . . .	B63d
COUNTRY doctor. Jewett. .	J556c	DEEMSTER, The. Caine. . .	C122d
COUNTRY in danger. 1792. Erckmann and Chatrian. .	ER2co	DEEPHAVEN. Jewett. . . .	J556d
*COUPON bonds: and other stories. Trowbridge. . . .	T757co	DEERBROOK. Martineau. .	M363d
*COUSIN Grace. Clarke. (Little Prudy ser.) . . . .	C557pc	DEERSLAYER. Cooper. . . .	C784d
COUSIN Phillis. Gaskell. .	G21c	DELICIA. Butt. . . . .	B983d
COUSINS. Walford. 2v. . .	W14c	DEMOCRACY. King, Cl. . . .	K582d
CRANFORD. Gaskell. . . .	G21cr	DENIS Duval. Thackeray. .	In T32L
CRATER; or, Vulcan's peak. Cooper. . . . .	In C784w	DESPOT of Broomsedge cove. Murfree. . . . .	M944d
†CRUISE of the canoe club. Alsen. . . . .	AL24c	DEVEREUX. Bulwer-Lyt- ton. . . . .	B876d
*CRUISES with Captain Bob on sea and land. Shilla- ber. . . . .	SH64c	DIANE Coryval. (No name ser.) . . . . .	D54d
*CUDJO's cave. Trowbridge. .	T757cu	*DIARY of Kitty Trevely- an. Charles. . . . .	C38d
*CUORE: an Italian school boy's journal. Amicis. . . .	AM5c	*DICK Cheveley. Kings- ton. . . . .	K616d
†CUPID and Chow-chow. Alcott. (Aunt Jo's scrap- bag.) . . . . .	AL15c	DICKENS dictionary. Pierce. . . . .	D550
D		*DICK o' the fens. Fenn. . .	F363d
		DIVORCE; or, faithful and unfaithful. Lee. . . . .	L512d
*DAB Kinzer. Stoddard. . .	ST64d	DOCTOR Breen's practice. Howells. . . . .	H836d
*DAISY chain. Yonge. . . .	Y08d	DOCTOR Claudius. Craw- ford. . . . .	C858d
DAISY Miller. James, H. . .	J232d	*DOCTOR's daughter. Clarke. . . . .	C557d
DANIEL Deronda. Cross. . .	C886d	*DR. Gilbert's daughters. Mathews. . . . .	M425d
DARNLEY. James, G.P.R. . .	J23d	DOCTOR Grattan. Ham- mond. . . . .	H185d
DAUGHTER of Fife. Barr. . .	B27d	DOCTOR Sevier. Cable. . . .	C11d
DAUGHTER of Heth. Black. . . . .	B56d	DOCTOR Thorne. Trol- lope. 2v. . . . .	T74d

\*For young readers.

†For children.

DOCTOR Zay. Phelps; <i>now</i> Ward. . . . .	W212D	E	
*DOING his best. Trow- bridge. . . . .	T757D	*EARLY dawn: sketches of Christian life in England in the olden time. Charles. . . . .	C38E
DOLLIVER romance. Haw- thorne. . . . .	H316D	EARNEST trifter. Sprague.	SP75E
DOMBEY and son. Dick- ens. 2v. . . . .	D55DO	EAST Angels. Woolson. .	W885E
DOX QUIXOTE. Cervantes- Saavedra. . . . .	C335D	*EASTWARD ho! or, adven- tures at Rangeley lakes. Farrar. (Lake and For- est ser.) . . . . .	F243E
*DONALD and Dorothy. Dodge. . . . .	D664D	EDELWEISS. Auerbach. .	AU3E
DONOVAN. Bayly. . . .	B345D	*EDITHA's burglar. Burn- ett. . . . .	B933E
DOROTHY Fox. Parr. . .	P244D	EGOIST, The. Meredith. .	M54E
DOSIA: a Russian story. Durand. . . . .	D93D	EGYPTIAN princess. Ebers. 2v. . . . .	EB3E
†DOTTY Dimple. Clarke. (Little Prudy ser.) . . .	C557PF	*EIGHT cousins. Alcott. .	AL15E
*DOUBLE masquerade: a romance of the Revolu- tion. Talbot. . . . .	T14D	EL fureidis. Cummins. .	C913E
*DOUBLE-RUNNER club. Shillaber. . . . .	SH64D	ELECTIVE affinities. Goethe. . . . .	In G55s
DOVE in the eagle's nest. Yonge. . . . .	YOSDO	ELIANE. Craven. . . .	CS55E
DOWN the West Branch. Farrar. (Lake and For- est ser.) . . . . .	F243D	*ELIZABETH: or, the exiles of Siberia. Cottin. . .	CS22E
*DRAYTONS and the Dave- nants. Charles. . . . .	C38DR	ELSIE series. Finley. . .	
DREAMER, A. Wyld e. (Leis. hour ser.) . . . .	W97D	*Elsie Dinsmore. . . . .	F495EA
DRED: a tale of the great dismal swamp. Stowe. . . . .	ST77D	*Holidays at Roselands. .	F495EB
*DRIFTED away. K—. . .	K11D	*Elsie's girlhood. . . . .	F495EC
DRIFT from two shores. Harte. . . . .	H256D	*Elsie's womanhood. . . .	F495ED
DRONES' honey. Clarke. .	C557DR	*Elsie's motherhood. . . .	F495EE
DRUMMER boy. Trow- bridge. 2 <i>copies</i> . . . . .	T757DR	*Elsie's children. . . . .	F495EF
DUCHESS de Langeais. Balzac. . . . .	B215D	*Elsie's widowhood. . . .	F495EG
DYNEVOR terrace. Yonge. . . . .	YOSDY	ELSIE Venner. Holmes. .	H736E
		EMPEROR. Ebers. 2v. . .	EB3EM
		†ENGLISH channel. Abbott. (Florence stories.) . . .	AB24FS
		EQUAL to the occasion. Mayo. . . . .	M456E
		*ERIC: or, little by little. Farrar. . . . .	F244E
		EUGENE Aram. Bulwer- Lytton. . . . .	B876E
		EUGENIE Grandet. Bal- zac. . . . .	B215E

\*For young readers.

†For children.

EUROPEANS. James. H. .	J232E	FOR faith and freedom.	
EXECUTOR. Hector. (Leis. hour ser.) . . . .	H354E	Besant. . . . .	B463F
†EYEBRIGHT. Woolsey. .	W884E	FOR fifteen years: sequel to the "Steel hammer." Ulbach. . . . .	UL12F
F		FOR the major. Woolson.	W885F
*F. GRANT & CO. Chaney.	C365F	FOR the right. Franzos. .	F85F
FACE illumined. Roe. .	R622F	FOREGONE conclusion.	
FACING death. Henty. .	H40F	Howells. . . . .	H836F
FAIR barbarian. Burnett.	B933F	*FOREST exiles. Reid. .	R273F
FAIR god; or, the last of the Tzins. Wallace. .	W154F	FOREST tragedy. Lippincott. . . . .	L66F
FAIR maid of Perth. Scott.	SC085F	FORTUNES of Nigel. Scott.	SC085FO
†FAIRY book. Clarke. (Little Prudy ser.) . .	C557PD	FORTUNES of Rachel. Hale. . . . .	H13F
*FAIRY tales. Grimm. .	G88	FORTY-FIVE guardsmen. Dumas. . . . .	D89F
*FAITH Gartney's girlhood. Whitney. . . . .	W61F	FRED, and Maria, and me. Prentiss. . . . .	P912F
FAMILY happiness. Tolstoi.	T854F	FRERES, The. Hector. (Leis. hour ser.) . .	H354F
FAR from the madding crowd. Hardy. (Leis. hour ser.) . . . .	H226	FROM jest to earnest. Roe. . . . .	R622FR
FATED to be free. Ingelow. 2v. . . . .	In 44F	FROM Moor isles. Fothergill. . . . .	F82F
*FATHUR Aldur. Giberne.	G35F	G	
FELIX Holt. Cross. . .	C886F	*G. T. T.; or, the wonderful adventures of a Pullman. Hale. . . . .	H13G
FELLAH, The. About. .	AB7F	GALLANT fight. Terhune.	T27G
*FIDDLER of Lugau. Roberts. . . . .	R544F	GARDEN of women. Keddie. . . . .	K235G
*FIGHTING the sea. Rand.	R15F	*GARLAND of girls. Alcott.	AL15G
*FISHER maiden. Björnson.	B55F	GATES ajar. Phelps; <i>now</i> Ward. . . . .	W212G
*FITCH club. Williams. .	W673F	GATES between. Phelps; <i>now</i> Ward. . . . .	W212GA
†FIVE little peppers and how they grew. Lothrop.	L91F	*GATES of Eden. Swan. .	SW25G
FLEURANGE. Craven. (Leis. hour ser.) . .	C855F	GAYWORTHYS. Whitney.	W61G
*FLOATING light of the Goodwin sands. Ballantyne. . . . .	B21F	GEORGIA scenes. Longstreet. . . . .	L868G
*FLOCK of girls. Perry. .	P425F	*GIANT dwarf. Williams.	W673G
†FLORENCE and John. Abbott. (Florence stories.)	AB24FA	GIL Blas. Le Sage. . .	L562G
†FLORENCE's return. Abbott. (Florence stories.)	AB24FF	*GIRL graduate. Woolley.	W881G
FOOL's errand. Tourgee.	T643F		

\*For young readers.

†For children.

GOLD Elsie. John. . . .	In J614O	HARD times. Dickens. In v. 2 of D55B	
GOLD of Chickaree. Warner, S. and A. . . .	W246G	HARD-WON victory. Litchfield. . . . .	L71H
*GOOD old times. Kellogg. (Good old times ser.) . .	K29G	HAROLD, the last of the Saxon kings. Bulwer-Lytton. . . . .	B876H
GRANDISON Mather. Harland. . . . .	H229G	*HARRY Blount. Hamerton. . . . .	H172H
GRANDISSIMES. Cable. . .	C11G	HATHERCOURT. Molesworth. (Leis. hour ser.)	M73H
GREAT expectations. Dickens. . . . .	D55G	HAWORTH'S. Burnett. .	B933H
*GREAT grandmother's girls in New France. Champney. . . . .	C357G	HEADSMAN. Cooper. .	C784H
GREAT Hoggarty diamond. Thackeray. . . . .	T32G	HEART of Mid-Lothian. Scott. . . . .	SC085H
*GREEN Mountain boys. Thompson. . . . .	T372G	HEARTSEASE. Yonge. .	Y08H
GREYSONS. Eggleston. .	EG3G	*HEAVEN'S gate. Trotter. .	T75H
†GRIMKIE. Abbott. (Florence stories.) . . . .	AB24FB	HEIDENMAUER. Cooper. In	C784H
GUARDIAN angel. Holmes. .	H736G	†HEIDI. Spyri. . . .	SP96H
GUENN. Howard. . . .	H832G	*HEIR of Redclyffe. Yonge. . . . .	Y08HE
GUNNAR: a tale of Norse life. Boyesen. . . . .	B694G	HE knew he was right. Trollope. 2v. . . .	T74H
GUY Mannering. Scott. .	SC085G	HELEN. Edgeworth. .	ED38H
GYPSY series. Phelps; now Ward. . . . .		HELENA'S household: a tale of Rome in the first century. DeMille. .	D393H
†Gypsy Breynon. . . .	W212GB	HENRY Esmond. Thackeray. . . . .	T32H
†Gypsy's cousin Joy. . .	W212GC	HENRY of Guise. James, G. P. R. . . . .	J23H
†Gypsy's sowing and reaping. . . . .	W212GS	HER dearest foe. Hector. (Leis. hour ser.) . .	H354H
†Gypsy's year at the Golden Crescent. . . . .	W212GY	HER only brother. Behrens. .	B396H
H		*HERBERT Gardenell's children. Clark. (Yensie Walton stories.) . .	C547H
		*HEREWARD, the last of the English. Kingsley. .	K612H
HANNAH. Craik. . . .	C844H	HERITAGE of Langdale. Hector. (Leis. hour ser.)	H354HE
HANNAH Thurston. Taylor. . . . .	T21H	HESTER. Oliphant. . .	OL33H
*HANS Brinker; or, the silver skates. Dodge. . .	D664H	HETTY'S strange history. Jackson. . . . .	J13H
*HAPPY boy. Björnson. .	B55H	HIGHLAND widow. Scott. In	SC085B
HARD cash. Reade. . . .	R225H	*His level best. Hale. . .	H13H
*HARD-SCRAMBLE of Elm island. Kellogg. (Elm island stories.) . . . .	K29H		

\*For young readers.

†For children.

His majesty, myself. Baker. (No name ser.) . . . . .	B178H	IMPROVISATORE. Ander- son. . . . .	AN231
*His one fault. Trowbridge.	T757H	IN far Lochaber. Black. .	B561
*His own master. Trow- bridge. . . . .	T757H	IN his name. Hale. . .	H131
HOLIDAYS at Roselands: sequel to Elsie Dins- more. Finley. . . . .	F495E	IN Leisler's time; an histor. story of Knickerbocker New York. Brooks, E.S.	B801L
HOME again. Macdonald.	M14H	*IN No-man's land. Brooks, E.S. . . . .	B801N
HOME as found. Cooper. <i>In</i>	C784H	*IN war times at La Rose Blanche. Davis. . . .	D2951
HOME influence. Aguilar.	AG9H	IN the clouds. Murfree. .	M9441
HOME; or strife and peace. Bremer. . . . .	B75H	IN the golden days. Bayly.	B3451
HOMEWARD bound. Cooper. . . . .	C784H	*IN the Rocky Mountains. Kingston. . . . .	K6161
HOMOSELLE. Tiernan, Mrs. M. (Round-robin ser.) . . . . .	T444H	*IN the track of the troops. Ballantyne. . . . .	B211
*HOOSIER schoolmaster. Eggleston. . . . .	EG3H	IN the Shillingscourt. John. . . . .	<i>In</i> J614A
HOSPITAL sketches. Al- cott. . . . .	AL15H	INGHAM papers. Hale. .	H131N
HOUSE of the seven gables. Hawthorne. . . . .	W316H	INITIALS. Tautpheus. .	T191
HOUSEHOLD of Sir Thomas More. Rathbone. . . .	R185H	IRON crown: a tale of the great republic. Denison.	D411
*How could he escape: a temperance tale. Wright.	W934H	ISLE of Wight. Abbott. (Florence stories.) . .	AB24FE
†How Marjorie helped. Caroll. . . . .	C22H	ISOULT Barry. Holt. .	H7431
*HUGUENOT family. Ked- die. . . . .	K235H	IT is never too late to mend. Reade. . . . .	R2251
HUMBLE romance, and other stories. Wilkins.	W654H	IVANHOE. Scott. . . .	SC0851
HUNDREDTH man. Stock- ton. . . . .	ST62H	<b>J</b>	
†HUNTER cats of Connor- loa. Jackson. . . . .	J13HU	JACK and Jill. Alcott. .	AL15J
HYPATIA. Kingsley. .	K612HY	JACK Archer. Henty. .	H40J
HYPERION and Kavanagh. Longfellow. . . . .	LS6H	JACK Hall. Grant. . .	G765J
		*JACK Hazard. Trow- bridge. . . . .	T757J
		*JACK in the bush; or, a summer on a salmon river. Grant. . . . .	G765JA
		JACK, the fisherman. Phelps: <i>now</i> Ward. . .	W212J
		JACK Tier. Cooper. . .	<i>In</i> C784SE
		JACOB Faithful. Marryatt.	M347J
		JAN of the wind-mill. Ewing. . . . .	EW5J

\*For young readers.

† For children.



JAN Vedder's wife. Barr.	B27J	KNIGHT of the nineteenth	
JANE Eyre. Nicholls. . .	N514J	century. Roe. . . .	R622k
JANET'S love and service.		KNITTERS in the sun.	
Robertson. . . . .	R548J	French. . . . .	F884k
JESSAMINE. Terhune. . .	T27J		
JIMMYJOHNS; and other		L	
stories. Diaz. . . . .	D546J	LADY of the Aroostook.	
†JIMMY'S cruise in the Pin-		Howells. . . . .	H836L
afore. Alcott. (Aunt Jo's		*LAJLA; a tale of Den-	
scrap-bag.) . . . . .	AL15Ji	mark. Friis. . . . .	F91L
*JOAN the maid: a story		LAMPLIGHTER. Cummins.	C913L
of the fifteenth century.		*LANCES of Lynwood.	
Charles. . . . .	C38J	Yonge. . . . .	Y08L
JOHN Bodewin's testimony.		LARAMIE; or, the queen of	
Foote. . . . .	F735J	Bedlam. King, C. . .	K580L
JOHN Brent. Winthrop. .	W735J	LASSES of Leverhouse.	
JOHN Godfrey's fortune.		Fothergill. . . . .	F82L
Taylor. . . . .	T21J	LAST chronicle of Barset.	
JOHN Halifax, gentleman.		Trollope. 3v. . . .	T74L
Craik. . . . .	C844J	LAST days of Pompeii.	
JOHN Ward, preacher. De-		Bulwer-Lytton. . . .	B876L
land. . . . .	D374J	LAST of the barons. Bul-	
*JOHN Winter. Mayo. . .	M456J	wer-Lytton. . . . .	B876LA
*JOLLY fellowship. Stock-		*LAST of the Peterkins.	
ton. . . . .	ST62J	Hale, L.P. . . . .	H134L
*Jo's boys. Alcott. . . .	AL15Jo	LATE Mrs. Null. Stockton.	ST62L
†JUAN and Juanita. Bay-		LAVENGRO. Borrow. .	B646L
lor. . . . .	B344J	LED-HORSE claim. Foot.	F735L
		*LEFT on Labrador.	
K		Stephens. . . . .	ST43L
*KANGAROO hunters.		LEGEND of Montrose.	
Bowman. . . . .	B68K	Scott. . . . .	SC085L
*KELP. Allen. . . . .	AL59K	LEN Gansett. Read. . .	R222L
KENELM Chillingly. Bul-		LENON Dare. Townsend.	T666L
wer-Lytton. . . . .	B87K	LEONARD and Gertrude.	
KENILWORTH. Scott. . .	SC085K	Pestalozzi. . . . .	P437L
KIDNAPPED. Stevenson. .	ST48K	LIFE for a life. Craik. .	C84L
KING Arthur. Craik. . .	C844K	LILLIESLEAF. Oliphant. .	OL33L
*KING of the golden river.		*LION Ben. Kellogg. (Elm	
Ruskin. . . . .	R89K	island stories.) . . .	K29L
*KING'S daughters. Dick-		LIONEL Lincoln. Cooper.	C784L
inson. . . . .	D56K	*LITTLE Barefoot. Auer-	
KINGS in exile. Daudet. .	D265K	bach. (Leis. hour ser). .	AU3L
KISMET. Fletcher. . . .	F633M	†LITTLE country girl.	
KNIGHT-ERRANT. Bayly. .	B345K	Woolsey. . . . .	W884L

\*For young readers.

†For children.

LITTLE Dorritt. Dickens.		MADAME Thérèse; or, the	
2v. . . . .	D55L	volunteers of '92. Erck-	
†LITTLE grandfather.		mann <i>and</i> Chatrian. .	ER2M
Clarke. (Little Prudy's		MADELEINE. Kavanagh. .	K17M
Fly-away ser.) . . .	C557FE	MAID of Sker. Blackmore.	B566M
†LITTLE grandmother.		MAIDEN and married life	
Clarke. (Little Prudy's		of Mary Powell. Rath-	
Fly-away ser.) . . .	C557FD	bone. . . . .	R185M
†LITTLE helpers. Janvier.	J268L	MAGNIFICENT plebeian.	
†LITTLE Joe. Kaler. .	K125L	Magruder. . . . .	M273M
*LITTLE Lord Fauntleroy.		MALCOLM. Macdonald. .	M14M
Burnett. 2 <i>copies</i> . . .	B933L	MAN and wife. Collins. .	C693M
†LITTLE Lucy's wonderful		MAN without a country;	
globe. Yonge. . . .	YOSL1	and other tales. Hale. .	H13M
*LITTLE men. Alcott. .	AL15L	MARBLE faun. Hawthorne.	H316M
†LITTLE Miss Peggy.		*MARGARET Regis. Ryder.	R97M
Molesworth. . . . .	M73L	MARGERY: a tale of old	
†LITTLE Peter. Harrison.	H247L	Nuremburg. Ebers. .	EB3M
LITTLE pilgrim. Oliphant.	OL35LP	*MARGERY'S son; a tale of	
†LITTLE Prudy. Clarke.		the court of Scotland.	
(Little Prudy ser.) . .	C557PA	Holt. . . . .	H743M
†LITTLE Sunshine's holi-		MARGUERITE de Valois.	
day. Craik. . . . .	C844LS	Dumas. . . . .	D89M
*LITTLE women. Alcott. .	AL15LW	MARION'S faith: sequel to	
LIZA: or, a nest of nobles.		The colonel's daughter.	
Turgeneff. . . . .	T84L	King. C. . . . .	K580M
LOLA: a tale of Gibraltar.		MARJORIE Daw: and other	
Griffith. . . . .	G876L	stories. Aldrich. . .	AL26M
LOOKING backward. Bel-		*MAROONER'S island. .	G735M
lamy. . . . .	B413L	MARSH island. Jewett. .	J556M
*LORD of the marches.		MARQUIS of Lossie. Mac-	
Holt. . . . .	H743LO	donald. . . . .	M14MA
LORNA Doone. Blackmore.	B566L	MARTIN Chuzzlewit.	
LOUISIANA. Burnett. .	B933LO	Dickens. 2v. . . .	D55M
LOVEL the widower.		MARY Barton: and other	
Thackeray. . . . .	T32L	tales. Gaskell. . .	G21C
LUCK of Roaring camp.		MEMOIRS of a physician.	
Harte. . . . .	H256L	Dumas. . . . .	D89M
		MEMOIRS of Barry Lyndon.	
		Thackeray. . . . .	T32M
		MEN'S wives. Thackeray.	In T32C
		MERCEDES of Castile.	
		Cooper. . . . .	In C784B
		MERCY Philbrick's choice.	
		Jackson. . . . .	J13M

\*For young readers.

†For children.

*MERRY adventures of Robin Hood. Pyle. . . . .	P993M	MONASTERY. Scott. . . . .	SC085M
MEXICAN girl. Clark. . . . .	C544M	MONIKINS. Cooper. . . . .	<i>In</i> C784RE
MICHAEL Strogoff. Verne. . . . .	V59M	MONKS of Thelema. Bes- ant <i>and</i> Rice. . . . .	B464M
MIDDLEMARCH. Cross. . . . .	C886M	MONSIEUR Motte. King, G. . . . .	K584M
MILES Wallingford. Cooper. . . . .	<i>In</i> C784A	MOONSTONE. Collins. . . . .	C693MO
MILLICENT Legh. Graham. . . . .	G76M	MORTAL antipathy. Holmes. . . . .	H736M
MILL on the Floss. Cross. . . . .	C886MI	MOSSES from an old manse. Hawthorne. . . . .	H316MO
MINISTER'S charge. Howells. . . . .	H836M	MOSS-SIDE. Terhune. . . . .	T27MO
MINISTER'S wooing. Stowe. . . . .	ST77M	*MOTHER Carey's chicken. Fenn. . . . .	F463M
MIRAGE. Fletcher. . . . .	F633M	MOTHER'S recompense. Aguilar. 2v. . . . .	AG9M
MIRIAM. Terhune. . . . .	T27M	†MY boys, etc. Alcott. (Aunt Jo's scrap-bag.) . . . . .	AL15MB
MISÉRABLES, Les. Hugo. . . . .	H875M	MY Desire. Warner, S. . . . .	W246M
<i>Same</i> . 5v. . . . .	H875M	†MY girls, etc. Alcott. (Aunt Jo's scrap-bag.) . . . . .	AL15MG
<i>Same</i> . 5v. . . . .	H875M	MY little lady. Poynter. 2v. . . . .	P872MY
Miss Bretherton. Ward, Mrs. H. . . . .	W215M	MY mother and I. Craik. . . . .	C844M
Miss Churchill. Tiernan, Mrs. F. . . . .	T442F	MY novel. Bulwer-Lytton. 4v. . . . .	B876M
*MISSION; or, scenes in Africa. Marryatt. . . . .	M347MI	MY wife and I. Stowe. . . . .	ST77MY
Miss Ravenel's conversion from secession to loyalty. De Forrest. . . . .	D364M	MYSTERIOUS island. Verne. . . . .	V59MY
MR. Isaacs. Crawford. . . . .	C858M	MYSTERY of Edwin Drood. Dickens. . . . .	D55MY
*MR. Midshipman Easy. Marryatt. . . . .	M347M	N	
MR. Smith. Walford. . . . .	W14M		
MR. Tangier's vacation. Hale. . . . .	H13MI	*NAMELESS nobleman. Austin. . . . .	AU74N
MRS. Mainwaring's journal. Graham. . . . .	G76MI	NARKA, the nihilist. O'Meara. . . . .	OM2N
*MISUNDERSTOOD. Montgomery. . . . .	M763M	NATURE'S serial story. Roe. . . . .	R622N
MODERN Adam and Eve in a garden. Douglas. . . . .	D744MO	*NEIGHBOR Jackwood. Trowbridge. . . . .	T757N
MODERN instance. Howells. . . . .	H836MO	NEIGHBORS. Bremer. . . . .	B75N
MODERN Mephistopheles. Alcott. . . . .	AL15MO	†NELLY'S silver mine. Jackson. . . . .	J13N
*MODERN vikings. Boyesen. . . . .	B694M	NEW Antigone. . . . .	N42N
MOHICANS. Cooper. . . . .	<i>In</i> C784D	New priest in Conception bay. Lowell. 2v. . . . .	L955N

\*For young readers.

†For children.

†NEW year's bargain. Woolsey. . . . .	W884N	OLIVER Twist. Dickens.	D550L
NEWCOMES. Thackeray. 2v. . . . .	T32N	ON the eve. Turgenieff. .	T840
NICHOLAS Nickleby. Dickens. 2v. . . . .	D55N	ON the heights. Auerbach. 3v. . . . .	AU30
NINETY-THREE. Hugo. .	H875N	ONE summer. Howard. .	H8320
NO name. Collins. . . .	C693N	*ONLY a fiddler. Ander- sen. . . . .	AN230
NOBLE life. Craik. . . .	C844N	*ONLY girls. Townsend. .	T6660
*NOBLESSE oblige. Rob- erts. . . . .	R544N	OPEN door. Howard. .	H8320P
*NORSEMEN in the West. Ballantyne. . . . .	B21N	OPENING of a chestnut burr. Roe. . . . .	R6220
NORTH and South. Gaskell. G21N	G21N	*ORANGE and green: a tale of the Boyne and Limerick. Henty. . . .	H400
NOTARY'S nose. About. (Leis. hour ser.) . . . .	AB7N	†ORKNEY islands. Abbott. (Florence stories.) . . .	AB24FC
NOTRE-DAME: or, the bell ringer of Paris. Hugo. .	H875NO	*OTHER girls. Whitney. .	W610
O		*OUR Helen. Clarke. . .	C550
OAK openings. Cooper. .	In C784L	OUR mutual friend. Dick- ens. 2v. . . . .	D550
OBLIVION. McClelland. (Leis. hour ser.) . . . .	M1340	OUR new mistress. Yonge.	YO80
OFF the Skelligs. Inge- low. 3v. . . . .	IN440	*OUR Phil; and other stories. Dana. . . . .	D1920
*OFF to the geysers. Stephens. . . . .	ST430	OUR street. Clark. (Yen- sie Walton books.) . . .	C5470
OLD Creole days. Cable. .	C110	P	
OLD curiosity shop. Dick- ens. 2v. . . . .	D550	PAIR of blue eyes. Hardy. 2v. . . . .	H228P
*OLD-FASHIONED girl. Al- cott. . . . .	AL150	PASSE Rose. Hardy. . .	H224P
*OLD-FASHIONED thanks- giving. Alcott. (Aunt Jo's scrap-bag.) 2 copies.	AL150L	PATHFINDER. Cooper. .	C784P
OLD friends and new. Jewett. . . . .	J5560	PATIENCE Preston, M.D. Raffensperger. . . . .	R122P
OLD Kensington. Ritchie. 2v. . . . .	R5130	*PAUL and Virginia. St. Pierre. . . . .	SA26P
OLD mam'selle's secret. John. . . . .	J6140	PAUL Patoff. Crawford. .	C858P
OLD mortality. Scott. .	SC0850	PEARL. O'Meara. . . . .	OM2P
OLD Myddleton's money. Hay. . . . .	H3250	PEARL of Orr's island. Stowe. . . . .	ST77P
OLDTOWN folks. Stowe. .	ST770	PECKSTER professorship: a tale of psychical re- search. Quincy. . . . .	Q43P
		PEG Woffington. Reade. .	R225P
		PELHAM. Bulwer-Lytton. 2 copies. . . . .	B876P

\*For young readers.

†For children.

PEN. By author of Miss Toosey's mission. . . . P37  
 PENDENNIS. Thackeray. 2v. . . . . T32P  
 PEVERIL of the Peak. Scott. . . . . SCOS5P  
 \*PHAETON Rogers. Johnson, R. . . . . J633P  
 \*PHIL and his friends. Trowbridge. . . . . T757P  
 \*PHILIP Nolan's friends. Hale. . . . . H13P  
 PHILISTINES. Bates. . . . . B31P  
 PICCIOLA. Saintine. . . . . SA26P  
 PICKED up in the streets. Schobert. . . . . SCH6P  
 PICKWICK papers. Dickens. 2v. . . . . D55P  
 PILOT. Cooper. . . . . C784PI  
 PIONEERS. Cooper. . . . . *In* C784P  
 PIRATE. Scott. . . . . SCOS5PI  
 \*PLANT-HUNTERS. Reid. R273P  
 †PLAY days. Jewett. . . . . J556P  
 POPULAR tales from the Norse. Asbjornson *and* Moe. . . . . AS17P  
 PORTRAIT of a lady. James, H. . . . . J232P  
 PRAIRIE. Cooper. . . . . C784PR  
 PRECAUTION. Cooper. . . . . C784PRE  
 PRESIDENT'S daughters. Bremer. . . . . B75P  
 PRETTY sister of José. Burnett. . . . . B933P  
 PRIDE and prejudice. Austen. . . . . AU73P  
 PRINCESS Amélie. L—. (No name ser.) . . . . L10P  
 PRINCESS of Java. Higginson. . . . . H533P  
 PRINCESS of Thule. Black. B56P  
 †PROFESSOR Johnny. Williams. . . . . W673P  
 PROPHEET of the great Smoky Mts. Murfree. . . . . 944P

PROSE tales. Poe. 2v. . . . . P75P  
 \*PROVERB stories. Alcott. AL15P  
 PRUDENCE Palfrey. Aldrich. . . . . AL26P  
 PRUE and I. Curtis. . . . . C944P  
 PUT yourself in his place. Reade. 2v. . . . . R225PU

## Q

QUAKER girl of Nantucket. Lee, Mary. . . . . L515Q  
 QUEECHY. Warner, S. . . . . W246G  
 QUEEN Money. Kirk. . . . . K232Q  
 QUEEN of Sheba. Aldrich. AL26Q  
 QUEEN'S necklace. Dumas. D89Q  
 QUENTIN Durward. Scott. SCOS5Q  
 QUILTS. Tautphœus. 2v. T19R

## R

RAB, Marjorie Fleming, John Leech. Brown. . . . . BS12R  
 RAMONA. Jackson. . . . . J13R  
 \*RASSELAS, prince of Abyssiana. Johnson, S. . . . . J635R  
 \*RAYMOND Kershaw. Cox. CS35R  
 REAL folks. Whitney. . . . . W61R  
 REALMAH. Helps. . . . . H364R  
 \*RED and white: a tale of the wars of the roses. Holt. . . . . H743R  
 RED Rover. Cooper. . . . . C784R  
 RED Spider. Gould. . . . . G736R  
 REDGAUNTLET. Scott. . . . . SCOS5R  
 REDSKINS. Cooper. . . . . C784RE  
 REMEMBER the Alamo. Barr. . . . . B27R  
 REVOLUTION in Tanner's lane. Rutherford, *pseud.* B933R  
 RIENZI. Bulwer-Lytton. . . . . BS76R  
 RISE of Silas Lapham. Howells. . . . . H836R  
 \*RIVERSIDE museum. Williams. . . . . W673R  
 ROBERT Elsmere. Ward, Mrs. H. 2 copies. . . . . W215R

\*For young readers.

†For children.

ROBERT Falconer. Mac-		SCARLET letter. Haw-	
Donald. . . . .	M14R	thorne. . . . .	H316s
*ROBINSON Crusoe. De		SCENES of clerical life.	
Foe. . . . .	D363R	Cross. . . . .	C886s
† <i>Same</i> : in monosyllables.		*SCOTTISH chiefs. Porter.	P83s
Schwacoffer. . . . .	D363RS	†SCOTCH caps. Williams.	W673s
ROB Roy. Scott. . . .	SC085RO	SEABOARD parish: sequel	
RODERICK Hudson.		to "Annals of a quiet	
James, H. . . . .	J232R	neighborhood." Mac-	
*ROGER Berkeley's proba-		Donald. . . . .	M14SE
tion. Campbell. . . .	C154R	SEA lions. Cooper. . . .	C784SE
ROMANCE of a mummy.		*SEARCH for the star.	
Gautier. . . . .	G23R	Willett. . . . .	W66s
ROMAN singer. Crawford.	C858R	SECOND life. Hector.	
ROMAN Rye: sequel to		(Leis. hour ser.) . . .	H354s
Lavengro. Borrow. . .	B646R	SECOND son. Oliphant. .	OL33s
ROMOLA. Cross. . . .	In C886MI	SECOND wife. John. . .	J614s
*ROSE in bloom: sequel to		SENSE and sensibility.	
eight cousins. Alcott. .	AL15R	Austen. . . . .	AU73s
ROSEMARY and Rue.		SEPTIMIUS Felton. Haw-	
Champney. (Round		thorne. . . . .	In H316D
Robin ser.) . . . .	C357R	SERAPHITA. Balzac. . .	B215s
†ROSV. Molesworth. . .	M73R	SEVEN daughters. Douglas.	D744s
*ROYAL Lowrie. Talbot.	T14R	†SEVEN little sisters. An-	
*ROYAL Lowrie's last year		drews. . . . .	AN26s
at St. Olaves. Talbot. .	T14RO	SEVENOAKS. Holland. . .	H714s
RUDDER Grange. Stockton.	ST62R	SHANDON bells. Black. .	B56s
S		*SHAWL straps. Alcott.	
		(Aunt Jo's scrap-bag.) .	AL15s
ST. George and St. Michael.		SHIRLEY. Nicholls. . . .	N514s
MacDonald. . . . .	M14s	SIGHTS and insights.	
ST. Olaves. Stevenson. .	ST45s	Whitney. 2v. . . . .	W61s
ST. Ronan's well. Scott. .	SC085S	SIGNOR Monaldini's niece.	
*ST. Winifred's; or, the		Tincker. (No name ser.)	T49s
world of school. Farrar.	F24s	SILAS Marner. Cross. . .	In C886s
*SALTILLO boys. Stoddard.	ST64s	SILENCE of Dean Mait-	
SALT Lake fruit. "Ameri-		land. Grey, <i>pseud?</i> <sup>and</sup>	G865s
can." . . . .	AM3	SILENT partner. Phelps;	
SAM Lawson's Oldtown		<i>now</i> Ward. . . . .	W212s
fireside stories. Stowe.	ST77s	*SILVER pitchers. Alcott.	AL15SI
SARACINESCA. Crawford.	C858s	SIR Tom. Oliphant. . . .	OL33SI
*SARA Crewe. Burnett. .	B93s	†SISTER Susy. Clarke.	
SATANSTOE. Cooper. . .	C784s	(Little Prudy ser.) . . .	C557PB
*SATIN-WOOD box Trow-		†SISTER's bye-hours. Inge-	
bridge. . . . .	T757s	low. . . . .	IN44s

\*For young readers.

†For children.

SISTERS, The. Ebers. . .	EB3s	STORY of Margaret Kent.	
*SIX to sixteen. Ewing. .	EW5s	Kirk. . .	K632st
SKETCHES by Boz. Dick-		STORY of the Plébisците.	
ens. . . . .	D55s	Eckmann <i>and</i> Chatrian.	ER2st
SMOKE. Turgenieff. . .	T84s	STOUT heart; or, the stu-	
†SNAP dragons: a tale of		dent from over the sea.	
Christmas eve. Ewing.	EW5sn	Kellogg. {Whispering	
SONS and daughters. Kirk.	K632s	pine ser.) . . . .	K29s
SORROWS of Werther.		STRANGE adventures of a	
Goethe. . . . .	G55s	phaeton. Black. . .	B56st
†SPARROW the tramp.		STRANGE case of Dr.	
Wesselhoeft. . . . .	W51s	Jekyll and Mr. Hyde.	
†SPEAKING likenesses.		Stevenson. . . . .	ST4ss
Rosetti. . . . .	R733s	STRAY pearls. Yonge. .	YO8s
SPRINGHAVEN. Blackmore.	B566s	*STRIKING for the right.	
SPY. Cooper. . . . .	C784sp	Eastman. . . . .	EA7s
SQUIRE of Sandal-side.		*SUMMER in Leslie Gold-	
Barr. . . . .	B27s	thwaite's life. Whitney.	W61su
STATES general, 1789.		*SUMMER legends. Baum-	
Eckmann <i>and</i> Chatrian.	ER2s	bach. . . . .	B32s
*START in life. Trow-		SURGEON'S daughter.	
bridge. . . . .	T757st	Scott. . . . .	SCO85su
STEEL hammer. Ulbach.	UL12s	*SWISS family Robinson.	
STEPHEN Dane. Douglas.	D744st	Wyss <i>and</i> Montolieu. .	W99s
STEPPING heavenward.		SYLVIA'S lovers. Gaskell.	G21c
Prentiss. . . . .	P912s		
STEPPING stones. Doud-		T	
ney. . . . .	D742s	TAKING the Bastile: sequel	
STILLWATER tragedy. Al-		to the "Queen's neck-	
drich. . . . .	AL26s	lace." Dumas. . . .	D89t
STORIES. Holm, <i>pseud.</i>		TALE of two cities. Dick-	
1st and 2d ser. . . . .	H73	ens. . . . .	D55t
*STORIES from life. Bolton.	B63s	TALES of a traveller. Irving.	IR8t
STORIES from my attic.		TALISMAN. Scott. . .	SCO85t
Scudder. . . . .	SCU2s	*TALKING leaves. Stod-	
STORIES told to a child.		dard. . . . .	ST64t
Ingelow. [1st and] 2d ser.	IN44st	TANCRED. Disraeli. .	D63t
STORY of a New York		*TANGLEWOOD tales.	
house. Bunner. . . .	B884s	Hawthorne. . . . .	In H316t
STORY of Avis. Phelps;		TANIA'S peril. Durand. .	D93t
<i>now</i> Ward. . . . .	W212s	TELEMACHUS. Fénelon. .	F35t
STORY of Honor Bright.		†TELL me a story. Moles-	
Talbot. . . . .	T14s	worth. . . . .	M73t
STORY of Kennett. Tay-		TEN nights in a bar-room.	
lor. . . . .	T21s	Arthur. . . . .	AR77t

\*For young readers.

†For children.

TEXTING at Stony Beach. Pool. . . . .	P78T	*TOM Brewn at Oxford. Hughes. . . . .	H874T
TEN years' tenant, and other tales. Besant <i>and</i> Rice. . . . .	B464T	*TOM Brown's school days. Hughes. . . . .	H874TO
*THADDEUS of Warsaw. Porter. . . . .	P83T	*TOM's street. Clark. (Yensie Walton books.) .	C547T
THAT lass o' Lowrie's. Burnett. . . . .	B933T	†TOTO's merry winter. Richards. . . . .	R393T
*THAT queer girl. Town- send. . . . .	T666T	TRAFALGAR. Perez Gal- dds. . . . .	P412T
THEIR wedding journey. Howells. . . . .	H836T	TRAIL, The: more links to the Daisy chain. . . .	YO8T
"THEO." Burnett. . . .	B933TH	TRIED and true. Spen- cer. . . . .	SP34T
THOMAS Wingfold, curate. Macdonald. . . . .	M14T	TRIPLE "E." Clark. (Yen- sie Walton books.) .	C547TR
THREE feathers. Black. .	B56T	TROUBLESOME daughters. Walford. (Leis. hour ser.)	W14T
†THREE good giants. Rab- elais. . . . .	R11T	*TRUE blue. Kingston. .	K616T
†THREE Greek children. Church. . . . .	C472T	*TRUE tales for my grand- son. Baker. . . . .	B176T
THREE musketeers. Du- mas. . . . .	D89TH	TRUTH about Clement Ker. Fletcher. . . .	F633T
*THREE scouts. Trow- bridge. . . . .	T757T	TSAR's window. Hooper. (No name ser.) . . . .	H765T
THROUGH green glasses. Andy Merrigan's great discovery. Allen. . . .	AL53T	'Twas in Trafalgar's bay; and other stories. Bes- ant <i>and</i> Rice. . . . .	B464TW
†THROUGH the looking- glass. Dodgson. . . .	D665T	TWENTY years after. Du- mas. . . . .	D89TW
THROUGH unknown ways. Guernsey. . . . .	G934T	TWICE-TOLD tales. Haw- thorne. . . . .	H316T
THROWN together. Mont- gomery. 2v. . . . .	M762T	Two admirals. Cooper. <i>In</i>	C784PI
TILTING at windmills. Connelly. . . . .	C763T	Two chiefs of Dunboy: an Irish romance of the last century. Froude. .	F936T
TINKHAM brothers tide- mill. Trowbridge. . .	T757TI	Two daughters of one race. Behrens. . . .	B396TW
TITAN. Richer. (Leis. hour ser.) 2v. . . .	R414T	†Two little waifs. Moles- worth. . . . .	M73TW
*TOBY Taylor; or, ten weeks with a circus. Kaler. . . . .	K125T	*Two thousand years ago. Church. . . . .	C472TW
TOILERS of the sea. Hugo.	H875T	Two years ago. Kings- ley. . . . .	K612T
TOM. Chaney. . . . .	C365T	TYLNEY hall. Hood. . .	H76T

\*For young readers.

†For children.



## U

- UARDÄ: a romance of ancient Egypt. Ebers. 2v.  
 UNCLE Tom's cabin. Stowe. . . . .  
 UNCLE Tom's tenement. Rollins. . . . .  
 UNCOMMERCIAL traveller. Dickens. . . . .  
 \*UNDER the lilacs. Alcott.  
 \*UNDINE. La Motte Fonqué. . . . .  
 UNDISCOVERED country. Howells. . . . .  
 UNKIND word: and other stories. Craik. . . .  
 †UP hill and down dale. Nichols. . . . .  
 \*UP the North Branch. Farrar. . . . .

## V

- VANITY fair. Thackeray. 2v. . . . .  
 VICAR of Wakefield. Goldsmith. . . . .  
 VICOMTE de Bragelonne. Dumas. 2v. . . . .  
 VILLA on the Rhine. Auerbach. (Leis.hour ser.) 2v.  
 VIRGINIA inheritance. Pendleton. . . . .  
 VIRGINIANS. Thackeray. 2v. . . . .  
 VIVIAN Grey. Disraeli. .

## W

- WAR and peace. Tolstoi. 2v. . . . .  
 \*WARLOCK o' Glenwarlock. Macdonald. . . . .  
 WAR-TIME wooing. King, C.  
 †WATER-BABIES. Kingsley.  
 WATER-WITCH. Cooper. .

WATERLOO: sequel to The conscript. Erckmann and Chatrian. . . .

- EB3U WAVERLEY. Scott. . . .  
 ST77U WAYS of the hour. Cooper. *In* C784PRE  
 WE and our neighbors. Stowe. . . . .  
 R654U \*WE and the world. Ewing. EW5W  
 D55U \*WE girls. Whitney. . . . W61W  
 AL15U WEPT of Wish-ton-wish. Cooper. . . . .*In* C784PR  
 L19U WESTWARD ho! Kingsley. K612WE  
 H836U WE two. Bayly. . . . . B345W  
 C84U †WHAT Katy did. Woolsey. . . . . W884W  
 N517U †WHAT Katy did at school. Woolsey. . . . . W884WH  
 T243D †WHAT Katy did next. Woolsey. . . . . W884WK  
 WHAT people live by. Tolstoi. . . . . T584WH  
 WHAT's mine's mine. Macdonald. . . . . M14WH  
 T32V WHERE the battle was fought. Murfree. . . . M944W  
 G57V WHICH shall it be? Hector. (Leis. hour ser.) . . H354W  
 D89V \*WHITE cockades: an incident of the '45. Stevenson. . . . . ST46W  
 AU3V WHITE heron; and other stories. Jewett. . . . J556W  
 P372V WHITE wings. Black. . . . B56W  
 T32VI \*WILD woods life; or, trip to Parmachenee. (Lake and forest ser.) Farrar. F243W  
 D63V \*WILFRED Cumbermede. Macdonald. . . . . M14WI  
 T584W WILHELM Meister's apprenticeship and travels. Goethe. . . . . G55W  
 M14W \*WINBOROUGH boys. Adams. . . . . AD133W  
 K580W WIND of destiny. Hardy. H224W  
 K612W WING-AND-WING. Cooper. *In* C784R  
 C784W

\*For young readers.

†For children.

*WINIFRED Bertram. Charles. . . . .	C38w	WYCH Hazel. Warner, S. and A. . . . .	W246w
*WINNING his spurs. Kellogg. . . . .	K29w	Y	
*WINNING his way. Coffin. . . . .	C656w		
*WINTER fun. Stoddard. . . . .	ST64w	YEAR one of the republic. 1793. Erckmann and Chatrian. . . . .	ER2y
WITHOUT a home. Roe. . . . .	R62w	YEAST. Kingsley. . . . .	K612y
WIVES and daughters. Gaskell. . . . .	G21w	YENSIE Walton. Clark. (Yensie Walton books.) . . . .	C547y
WOLVES and the lamb. Thackeray. . . . .	In T32L	YOLANDE. Black. . . . .	B56y
WOMAN in white. Collins. . . . .	C693w	*YORK and Lancaster rose. Keary. . . . .	K21y
WOMAN's kingdom. Craik. . . . .	C84	*YOUNG buglers. Henty. . . . .	H40y
WOMAN's reason. Howells. . . . .	H836w	*YOUNG fur-traders. Bal- lentyne. . . . .	B21y
WON by waiting. Bayly. . . . .	B345w	*YOUNG moose hunters. Stephens. . . . .	ST43y
*WONDER-BOOK. Haw- thorne. . . . .	H316w	*YOUNG Nile voyagers. Bowman. . . . .	B68y
WONDER-CLOCK. Pyle. . . . .	P993w	*YOUNG ship-builders. Kel- logg. (Elm island stories.) . . . .	K29y
†WONDER stories for chil- dren. Andersen. . . . .	AN23w	*YOUNG surveyor. Trow- bridge. . . . .	T757y
WOODSTOCK. Scott. . . . .	SC085w	*YOUNGEST Miss Lorton; and other stories. Perry. . . . .	P24y
WOOLING o't. Hector. (Leis. hour ser.) . . . .	H354w	Z	
*WORK. Alcott. . . . .	AL15w		
WORLD went very well then. . Besant. . . . .	B463w	ZENOBIA, queen of Palmy- ra. Ware. . . . .	W228z
*WRECK of the Grosvenor. Russell. . . . .	R91w	ZOROASTER. Crawford. . . . .	C858z
*WRECKED on Labrador. Stearns. . . . .	ST34w		
WYANDOTTE. Cooper. . . . .	In C784s†		

\*For young readers.

†For children.

## 900. HISTORY.

- CREASY. Fifteen decisive battles of the world. 1885. . . . 900.C86  
 CUST. Annals of the wars of the eighteenth century: 1739-59.  
 1858. v. 2. . . . . 900.C96  
 EGGLESTON. \*Strange stories from history for young people. 900.EG33  
 JAMES. Dark scenes of history. 1874. . . . . 900.J23  
 YONGE. \*Book of golden deeds. 1883. . . . . 900.YO8

## 901. PHILOSOPHY OF HISTORY.

- BUCKLE. History of civilization in England. 1887. 2v. . . . 901.B85  
 GUIZOT. History of civilization in Europe from the fall of the  
 Roman empire to the French revolution. 1885. . . . 901.G94

## 902. COMPENDS. CHRONOLOGIES.

- ALLEN. Reader's guide to English [and other] history. . . . 902.AL5  
 HAYDN. Dictionary of dates. Ed. by Vincent. 1884. . . . R902.H32  
 LABBERTON. Outlines of history to the present time. 1884. R902.L11  
 PUTNAM, *ed.* The world's progress. . . . . R902.P98  
 SUMMARY of English and French history. 1875. . . . . 902.SU6  
 WAITES. Historical student's manual. 1878. . . . . 902.W13  
 WEBB. Historical companion. 1861. . . . . 902.W38

## 904. ESSAYS. LECTURES. ADDRESSES.

- ARNOLD. Introductory lectures on modern history. 1874. . . 904.AR66  
 LEA. Superstition and force. 1866. . . . . 904.L46  
 LODGE. Studies in history. 1885. . . . . 904.L82  
 TOLSTOÏ. Power and liberty. . . . . 904.T58

## 905. PERIODICALS. HISTORICAL MAGAZINES.

- MAGAZINE of American history. Ed. by De Costa *and* John-  
 son. 1882. v. 8, no. 12. . . . . 905.M27

## 907. STUDY AND TEACHING OF HISTORY.

- FREEMANTLE. Methods of historical study. 1886. . . . 907.F87  
 UNITED STATES. *Int. dept. Bureau of education.* The  
 study of history in American colleges and universities.  
 By Adams. (Circular of information no. 2.) 1887. . . 907.UN3

## 909. UNIVERSAL HISTORY.

- BARNES. Studies in general history. 1885. . . . . 909.B26  
 FISHER. Outlines of universal history. . . . . 909.F53  
 FREDET. Modern hist. from the coming of Christ to 1867. 1872. 909.F87  
 GILMAN. \*First steps in general history. . . . . 909.G42  
 MACKENZIE. The nineteenth century. 1885. . . . . 909.M19  
 WEBER. Outlines of universal history. . . . . 909.W38  
 WORCESTER. Elements of history, ancient and modern. . 909.W89

\*For young readers.

## 910. GEOGRAPHY. TRAVEL AND DESCRIPTION.

BALLOU.	Foot-prints of travel. 1889. . . . .	910.B21
BEEHLER.	Cruise of the "Brooklyn." 1885. . . . .	910.B393
BLACKWOOD.	Letters from high latitudes. 1859. . . . .	910.B568
BRASSEY.	*Around the world in the yacht "Sunbeam." 1878. . . . .	910.B73A
	*In the trades, the tropics, and the roaring forties. 1885. . . . .	910.B73r
COLTON.	Deck and port. 1886. . . . .	910.C72
CROWNSHILD.	*All among the light-houses; or, the cruise of the "Goldenrod." . . . .	910.C88
DANA.	*Two years before the mast. 1886. . . . .	910.D19
HALE.	*Stories of adventures told by adventurers. 1885. . . . .	910.H13sA
	*Stories of discovery told by discoverers. 1885. . . . .	910.H13sD
	*Stories of the sea told by sailors. 1880. . . . .	910.H13ss
HARTWIG.	The polar and tropical worlds. 1874. . . . .	910.H25
JACKSON.	Glimpses of three coasts. 1886. . . . .	910.J13
MATÉAUX.	Peeps abroad for folks at home. . . . .	910.M41
NORDENSKIÖLD.	Voyage of the Vega round Asia and Europe. 1882. . . . .	910.N75
RECLUS.	Bird's-eye view of the world. 1887. . . . .	R910.R24
SAMUELS.	*From the fore-castle to the cabin. 1887. . . . .	910.SA4
SEWARD.	Travels round the world. . . . .	910.SE8
SPRY.	Cruise of H. M. S. "Challenger." 1878. . . . .	910.SP88
STEPHENS.	*The Knockabout club alongshore. 1886. . . . .	910.ST43
TADLOCK.	Bohemian days. 1889. . . . .	910.T12
TAYLOR.	At home and abroad. 1884. 2v. . . . .	910.T21
TOWLE.	*Drake; the sea king of Devon. 1883. (Young folks' heroes of history.) . . . . .	910.T65D
	*Magellan; or, the first voyage around the world. (Young folks' heroes of history.) . . . . .	910.T65M
	*Marco Polo; his travels and adventures. (Young folks' heroes of history.) . . . . .	910.T65MA
	*Pizarro; his adventures and conquests. (Young folks' heroes of history.) . . . . .	910.T65P
	*Raleigh; his exploits and voyages. (Young folks' heroes of history.) . . . . .	910.T65R
	*Voyages and adventures of Vasco da Gama. (Young folks' heroes of history.) . . . . .	910.T65V
VERNE.	*Explorations of the world: Great explorers. 1881. . . . .	910.V59GE
	<i>Same.</i> Great navigators. 1880. . . . .	910.V59GN

910.7. GEOGRAPHY IN GENERAL, AND STUDY AND TEACHING OF  
GEOGRAPHY.

CROCKER.	Methods of teaching geography. 2 <i>copies</i> . 1884. . . . .	910.7.C87
KING.	Methods and aids in geography. 1889. . . . .	910.7.K58

\* For young readers.

LIPPINCOTT'S gazetteer of the world. 1884. . . . .	R910.7.L66
MURRAY. Encyclopædia of geography. 1843. 2v. . . . .	910.7.M96
PARKER. How to study geography. . . . .	910.7.P22
†PHILIPS' geographical readers. 6 nos. . . . .	910.7.P53.

*Contents:* No. 1. First steps. 2. Pt. 2. *Same*. 3. Eng., physical and political. 4. British islands, *etc.* 5. Europe, physical and political; Latitude and longitude; Day and night; The seasons. 6. The world; Interchange of productions; Climate.

## 911. HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY.

LABBERTON. Historical atlas. 1884. . . . .	R911.L11
TOZER. Classical geography. 1878. (Lit. primers.) . . . .	911.T66
SMILEY. Scripture geography. 1834. . . . .	911.SM4

## 912. MAPS, ATLASES, PLANS OF CITIES, ETC.

BLACK'S general atlas of the world. . . . .	R912.B56
ENGLAND and Wales. Bartholomew. (Philips' ser.) . . . .	R912.EN3
TEXAS. De Cordova. . . . .	R912.T31
UNITED STATES. Descriptive atlas. . . . .	R912.UN3

## 913. ANTIQUITIES. ARCHÆOLOGY OF SPECIAL COUNTRIES.

ADAMS. Buried cities of Campania. 1870. . . . .	913.AD13
ARCHÆOLOGICAL institute of America. Doric shaft and base found at Assos. By Clarke. 1886. . . . .	913.AR2D
Gargara, Lamponia and Pionia: towns of the Troad. By Clarke. 1888. . . . .	913.AR2G
Notes on oriental antiquities. By Ward. 1887-88. . . . .	913.AR2N
Papers of the American school of classical study at Athens. 1883-86. v. 2-4. . . . .	913.AR2P
<i>Contents:</i> Vol. 2. Epigraphical journey to Asia Minor; Sterrett. 3. Wolfe expedition to Asia Minor; Sterrett. 4. Theatre of Thoricus, prelim. rept.; Miller. <i>Same</i> , supplementary; Cushing. Greek versification in inscriptions; Allen. Athenian Phyx; Crow. Notes on Attic vocalism; Lewis.	
Preprints of the American journal of archæology. 1889. . . . .	913.AR2PR
<i>Contents:</i> Newly discovered head of Iris; Waldstein. Discoveries in the Attic Deme of Ikaria, 1888; Buck. Decrees of the Demotionidai; Tarbell.	
Reports: 1885-88. . . . .	913.AR2R
DYER. Pompeii: its histor. buildings and antiquities. 1883. . . . .	913.D98
LANCIANI. Anct. Rome in the light of recent discoveries. 1888. . . . .	913.L22
LAYARD. Nineveh and its remains. 1849. 2v. . . . .	913.L45
MYERS. Remains of lost empires. . . . .	913.M99
SCHLIEMANN. Ilios, the city and country of the Trojans. . . . .	913.SCH3
SMITH, <i>ed.</i> Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. 1882. . . . .	R913.SM6
Dictionary of Greek and Roman geography. 1878. . . . .	R913.SM6

## 914. EUROPEAN TRAVEL AND DESCRIPTION.

(INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY.)

BENEDICT. *Stories of persons and places in Europe. . . . .	914.B43
---	---------

\*For young readers.

BUTTERWORTH. *Zigzag journeys in classic lands. 1881. . . . .	914.B98c
*Zigzag journeys in Europe. 1886. . . . .	914.B98e
*Zigzag journeys in northern lands. 1884. . . . .	914.B98n
*Zigzag journeys in the Orient. 1884. . . . .	914.B98o
CARTER. *Two girls abroad. 1888. . . . .	914.C24
CASSELL. Pocket guide to Europe. 1887. . . . .	914.C27
COLTON. Land and lee in the Bosphorus and Aegean. Notes on France and Italy. 1886. . . . .	914.C72
CROWNINSHIELD. *The ignoramuses: a travel story. 1887. . . . .	914.C88
FIELD. From the lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn. 1887. . . . .	914.F45
GUILD. Abroad again. 1884. . . . .	914.G94A
Britons and Muscovites. 1888. . . . .	914.G94B
Over the ocean. 1884. . . . .	914.G94o
HALE, E. E. and S. *A family flight through France and Germany. 1885. . . . .	914.H13
HAMERTON. A painter's camp. 1882. . . . .	914.H17
JACKSON. Bits of travel. 1886. . . . .	914.J13
LONGFELLOW. Outre-mer. Driftwood. 1886. . . . .	914.L86
MACGREGOR. *A thousand miles in the Rob Roy canoe on rivers and lakes of Europe. 1866. . . . .	914.M17T
*Voyage alone in the yawl "Rob Roy." 1880 . . . . .	914.M17v
MERIWETHER. A tramp trip: how to see Europe on fifty cents a day. 1887. . . . .	914.M544
TAYLOR. Views a-foot. 1885. . . . .	914.T21
TRAFTON. *An American girl abroad. . . . .	914.T67
WARING. The bride of the Rhine. 1878. . . . .	914.W23
WARNER. A roundabout journey. 1884. . . . .	914.W24R
Saunterings. 1886 . . . . .	914.W24s
WILLIS. Pencillings by the way. 1884. . . . .	914.W676
<i>See also</i> CLEMENS. Innocents abroad. 817.C59L.	

## 914.1. SCOTLAND.

HALL and HALL. A week at Killarney. 1858. . . . .	914.1.H14
HUNNEWELL. The lands of Scott. 1880. . . . .	914.1.H89
REID. Art rambles in Shetland. 1869. . . . .	914.1.R27
STEVENSON. Edinburgh. 1889. . . . .	914.1.ST48

## 914.15. IRELAND.

BLACK'S guide to Belfast, Giant's Causeway, <i>etc.</i> . . . .	914.15.B56
THACKERAY. Irish sketch-book. 1879. . . . .	914.15.T32

## 914.2. ENGLAND.

BADEAU. Aristocracy in England. . . . .	914.2.B14
BESANT. Fifty years ago. 1888. . . . .	914.2.B463
BLACK'S guide to England and Wales. 1872. . . . .	914.2.B56
BORROW. Wild Wales. 1888. . . . .	914.2.B64

\*For young readers.

BRADSHAW'S hand-book of Great Britain and Ireland. . . . .	914.2.B72
EMERSON. English traits. 1885. . . . .	914.2.EM3
GLOVER'S illustrated guide through the Isle of Man. 1870. . . . .	914.2.G51
HARE. Walks in London. 1878. . . . .	914.2.H22
HAWTHORNE. Our old home, and Eng. note-books. 1885. 2v. . . . .	914.2.H316
HOLMES. One hundred days in Europe. 1887. . . . .	914.2.H736
HOPPIN. Old England: its scenery, art, and people. 1886. . . . .	914.2.H77
MATÉAUX. Rambles round London town. . . . .	914.2.M41
RIMMER. Pleasant spots around Oxford. . . . .	914.2.R46
WHITE. England without and within. 1885. . . . .	914.2.W58

## 914.3. GERMANY.

GERARD. The land beyond the forest. 1888. . . . .	914.3.G31
GREEN. Pictures from the German fatherland. (Pen and pencil.) . . . .	914.3.G82
KAY. Austria-Hungary. 1880. . . . .	914.3.K18
WARING. Tyrol and the skirt of the Alps. 1880. . . . .	914.3.W23
WATTS. An art student in Munich. 1880. . . . .	914.3.W34

*See also* MURPHY. Down the Rhine *In* 914.94.W62s.

## 914.4. FRANCE.

BLACKBURN. Normandy picturesque. 1878. . . . .	914.4.B563N
The Pyrenees. 1881. . . . .	914.4.B563P
GREEN. French pictures. (Pen and pencil.) . . . .	914.4.G82
HAWTHORNE. Passages from the Fr. and It. note-books. 1885. . . . .	914.4.H316
MARSHALL. French home life. 1884. . . . .	914.4.M35
MOLLOY. Our autumn holiday on French rivers. . . . .	914.4.M73
ROBERTS. France. 1881. . . . .	914.4.R544
SANDERSON. Sketches of Paris in familiar letters to friends. 1838. . . . .	914.4.SA5
THACKERAY. Paris sketch-book. 1879. . . . .	914.4.T32

## 914.5. ITALY.

DICKENS. Pictures from Italy. Am. notes. . . . .	914.5.D55
HARE. Cities of southern Italy and Sicily. . . . .	914.5.H22c
Sicily. . . . .	914.5.H22s
Florence. . . . .	914.5.H22f
Venice. . . . .	914.5.H22v
Walks in Rome. . . . .	914.5.H22w
HOWELS. Italian journeys. 1884. . . . .	914.5.H836i
Tuscan cities. 1886. . . . .	914.5.H836t
Venetian life. 1885. 2v. . . . .	914.5.H836v
MACMILLAN. Roman mosaics; or, studies in Rome and its neighborhood. 1888. . . . .	914.5.M225
MANNING. Italian pictures. (Pen and pencil.) . . . .	914.5.M31
NORTON. Notes of travel and study in Italy. 1860. . . . .	914.5.N82
TAINE. Italy: Rome and Naples. 1874. . . . .	914.5.T13

*See also* GOETHE. Letters from Italy.

HAWTHORNE. French and Italian note-books. *In* G55s.

914.4.H316.

## 914.6. SPAIN. PORTUGAL.

- BAKER. A summer in the Azores. . . . . 914.6.B17  
 BORROW. The Bible in Spain. 1888. . . . . 914.6.B64B  
     The Zincoli; or, the gypsies of Spain. 1888. . . . . 914.6.B64z  
 COLTON. Ship and shore. 1886. . . . . 914.6.C72  
 FIELD. Gibraltar. 1888. . . . . 914.6.F45  
 HALE. Seven Spanish cities and the way to them. 1883. . . . . 914.6.H13  
 HALE, S. \*A family flight through Spain. . . . . 914.6.H138  
 HAY. Castilian days. 1884. . . . . 914.6.H32  
 IRVING. The Alhambra. 1884. . . . . 914.6.IR8A  
     Spanish papers. Ed. by P. Irving. . . . . 914.6.IR8s  
 MANNING. Spanish pictures. (Pen and pencil.) . . . . 914.6.M31  
 STODDARD. \*Red-letter days abroad. 1884. . . . . 914.6.ST64

## 914.7. RUSSIA.

- GAUTIER. A winter in Russia. 1887. . . . . 914.7.G23  
 HARE. Studies in Russia. . . . . 914.7.H22  
 KNOX. \*Boy travellers in the Russian empire. 1887. . . . 914.7.K77  
 WALLACE. Russia. 1881. . . . . 914.7.W15

## 914.8. NORWAY. SWEDEN. DENMARK.

- DAVIS. Norway nights and Russian days. 1887. . . . . 914.8.D29  
 DU CHAILLU. Land of the midnight sun. 2v. . . . . 914.8.D85  
 LOVETT. Norwegian pictures. 1885. (Pen and pencil.) . . 914.8.L94  
 TAYLOR. Northern travel: Sweden, Denmark and Lapland. 914.8.T21

## 914.9. MINOR COUNTRIES OF EUROPE.

- BRASSEY. \*Sunshine and storm in the East: cruises to Cyprus  
     and Constantinople. 1880. . . . . 914.9.B73

## 914.91. ICELAND.

- KNEELAND. An American in Iceland. 1876. . . . . 914.91.K73

## 914.92. NETHERLANDS. HOLLAND.

- AMICIS. Holland and its people. 1886. . . . . 914.92.AM5  
 BOUGHTON. Sketching rambles in Holland. 1885. . . . . 914.92.B66  
 HARE. Sketches in Holland and Scandinavia. . . . . 914.92.H22  
 LOVETT. Pictures from Holland. 1887. (Pen and pencil.) . 914.92.L94  
 WARING. \*A farmer's vacation. 1876. . . . . 914.92.W23

## 914.94. SWITZERLAND.

- MACKENZIE. Switzerland. 1881. . . . . 914.94.M19  
 MANNING. Swiss pictures. (Pen and pencil.) . . . . 914.94.M31  
 TYNDALL. Hours of exercise in the Alps. 1885. . . . . 914.94.T97  
 WHYMPER. The ascent of the Matterhorn. 1880. . . . . 914.94.W62A  
     Scrambles amongst the Alps. . . . . 914.94.W62s

*See also* GOETHE. Letters from Switzerland. *In* G55s.

\*For young readers.



## 914.95. GREECE.

- MAHAFFY. Social life in Greece from Homer to Menander.  
1883. . . . . 914.95.M27  
TUCKERMAN. The Greeks of today. . . . . 914.95.T79

## 914.96. TURKEY IN EUROPE.

- AMICIS. Constantinople. . . . . 914.96.AM5  
*See also* BRASSEY. Sunshine and storm in the East. 914.9.B73.  
COLTON. Land and lee in the Bosphorus and Aegean. 914.C72.

## 915. ASIATIC TRAVEL AND DESCRIPTION.

(INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY.)

- CURTIS. Dottings round the circle. 1877. . . . . 915.C94  
KNOX. \*Travels of Marco Polo. 1885. . . . . 915.K77  
MILLER. \*Little people of Asia. 1885. . . . . 915.M61  
TAYLOR. Visit to India, China, and Japan. . . . . 915.T21  
*ed.* Central Asia. Travels in Cashmere, Little Thibet,  
*etc.* 1885. . . . . 915.T21c

## 915.1. CHINA.

- GRAY. China: a history of the laws, manners, and customs  
of the people. 1878. 2v. . . . . 915.1.G80  
LEE. \*When I was a boy in China. . . . . 915.1.L51  
WILSON. China: with a glance at Japan. 1887. . . . . 915.1.W69

## 915.2. JAPAN.

- GREEY. \*The wonderful city of Tokio. 1883. . . . . 915.2.G86w  
\*Young Americans in Japan. 1882. . . . . 915.2.G86v  
KNOX. \*Adventures of two youths in a journey to Japan and  
China. . . . . 915.2.K77  
LOWELL. The soul of the far East. 1888. . . . . 915.2.L95  
MORSE. \*Japanese homes and surroundings. 1886. . . . . 915.2.M83  
TAYLOR, *ed.* Japan in our day. 1883. . . . . 915.2.T21

## 915.3. ARABIA.

- FIELD. On the desert: with brief review of recent events in  
Egypt. 1888. . . . . 915.3.F45  
TAYLOR, *ed.* Travels in Arabia. 1883. . . . . 915.3.T21

## 915.4. INDIA.

- ARNOLD. India revisited. 1886. . . . . 915.4.AR64  
BUTLER. The land of the Veda; personal rem. of India. . . . . 915.4.B97  
BUTTERWORTH. \*Zigzag journeys in India. . . . . 915.4.B98  
CAIRD. India, the land and the people. 1884. . . . . 915.4.C12  
FIELD. From Egypt to Japan. 1887. . . . . 915.4.F45  
KNOX. \*Adventures of two youths in a journey to Ceylon and  
India. 1882. . . . . 915.4.K77

\*For young readers.

- URWICK. Indian pictures. (Pen and pencil.) . . . . 915.4.UR9  
 WILSON. The abode of snow: through the upper valleys of  
 the Himalaya. 1886. . . . . 915.4.W70

## 915.6. TURKEY IN ASIA.

- BONAR. The land of promise: notes of a journey from Beer-  
 sheba to Sidon. 1858. . . . . 915.6.B64  
 BRYCE. Transcaucasia and Ararat. 1878. . . . . 915.6.B84  
 BURNABY. On horseback through Asia Minor. 1878. . . . 915.6.B93  
 CURTIS. The Howadji in Syria. . . . . 915.6.C94  
 FIELD. Among the holy hills. 1888. . . . . 915.6.F45  
 KITTO. Scripture lands. 1873. . . . . 915.6.K65  
 MACGREGOR. \*The Rob Roy on the Jordan, Nile, Red Sea,  
*etc.* 1870. . . . . 915.6.M17  
 MAUNDRELL. Journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem. 1836. . . 915.6.M44  
 STANLEY. Sinai and Palestine. 1883. . . . . 915.6.ST22  
 TAYLOR. Lands of the Saracens. 1883. . . . . 915.6.T21  
 THOMSON. The land and the book: Southern Palestine and  
 Jerusalem. 1886. 3v. . . . . 915.6.T38  
 WARNER. In the Levant. 1882. . . . . 915.6.W24

## 915.7. SIBERIA.

- LANSDELL. Through Siberia. 1882. 2v. . . . . 915.7.L30

## 915.8. AFGHANISTAN. TURKESTAN. BELOOCHISTAN.

- BURNABY. A ride to Khiva. . . . . 915.8.B93  
 LANSDELL. Russian Central Asia. 1885. 2v. . . . . 915.8.L30

## 915.9. FARTHER INDIA.

- BACON, *ed.* Siam as it was and is. 1883. . . . . 915.9.B13  
 KNOX. \*Adventures of two youths in a journey to Siam and  
 Java. 1882. . . . . 915.9.K77

## 916. AFRICAN TRAVEL AND DESCRIPTION.

(INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY.)

- KNOX. \*Adventures of two youths in a journey through  
 Africa. 1884. . . . . 916.K77

## 916.1. NORTH AFRICA.

- RAE. The country of the Moors. 1877. . . . . 916.1.R12

## 916.2. EGYPT.

- BUTTERWORTH. \*Zigzag journeys in the Levant. 1886. . . 916.2.B98  
 CURZON. A visit to monasteries in the Levant. . . . . 916.2.C943  
 DE LEON. The Khedive's Egypt. 1878. . . . . 916.2.D37  
 HALE, E. E. and S. \*A family flight over Egypt and Syria. 916.2.H13

\*For young readers.

- KNOX. \*Adventures of two youths in a journey to Egypt and the Holy Land. . . . . 916.2.K77  
 LANE. Manners and customs of the mod. Egyptians. 1871. 2v. 916.2.L24  
 MANNING. The land of the Pharaohs. . . . . 916.2.M31  
 TAYLOR. Egypt and Iceland in 1874. 1883. . . . . 916.2.T21  
 WARNER. My winter on the Nile. 1886. . . . . 916.2.W24  
 WARREN. Life on the Nile. Tour in Syria and Palestine. 1867. 916.2.W25

## 916.6. NORTH CENTRAL AFRICA.

- RICHARDSON. Story of the Niger. 1888. . . . . 916.6.R40

## 916.7. SOUTH CENTRAL AFRICA. CONGO. LAKE REGION, ETC.

- BAKER. The Albert N'Yanza. 1885. . . . . 916.7.B17  
 DU CHAILLU. \*Lost in the jungle. . . . . 916.7.D85  
 KNOX. \*Boy travellers on the Congo. 1888. . . . . 916.7.K77  
 LIVINGSTONE. Last journals. Ed. by Waller. 1875. . . . 916.7.L76  
 STANLEY. The Congo and the founding of its free state. 1885. 2v. . . . . 916.7.ST2c  
     Through the dark continent. 1878. 2v. . . . . 916.7.ST2d  
 TAYLOR, *ed.* Lake regions of Central Africa. 1883. . . . 916.7.T21

## 917. NORTH AMERICAN TRAVEL AND DESCRIPTION.

(INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY.)

- SMITH. Stories of persons and places in America. . . . . 917.SM5  
 WARNER. On horseback: a tour in Virginia, No. Carolina and Tennessee; with notes of travel in Mex. and Cal. 1888. 917.W24

## 917.1. CANADA. BRITISH AMERICA.

- BUTTERWORTH. \*Zigzag journeys in Acadia. 1885. . . . 917.1.B98  
 CAMPBELL. Canadian pictures. (Pen and pencil.) . . . . 917.1.C15  
 COZZENS. Acadia. 1870. . . . . 917.1.C838  
 RAE. Newfoundland to Manitoba. 1881. . . . . 917.1.R12

*See also* STEPHENS. 917.41.ST43.

## 917.2. MEXICO.

- BISHOP. Old Mexico and her lost provinces. 1883. . . . 917.2.B54  
 CHARNAY. Ancient cities of the new world. 1887. . . . 917.2.C385  
 HALE, E. E. *and* S. \*A family flight through Mexico. . . . 917.2.H.13  
 OBER. Travels in Mexico. 1885. . . . . 917.2.OB2  
 SMITH. White umbrella in Mexico. 1889. . . . . 917.2.SM6  
 STEPHENS. \*The Knockabout club in the tropics. 1884. . . 917.2.ST43  
 WALLACE. Land of the Pueblos. 1888. . . . . 917.2.W153

## 917.28. CENTRAL AMERICA.

- BRIGHAM. The land of the Quetzal. 1887. . . . . 917.28.B76

\*For young readers.

## 917.29. WEST INDIES.

DORR. Bermuda: an idyl of the summer islands. 1886. . 917.29.D736

## 917.3. UNITED STATES.

ARNOLD. Civilization in the United States. . . . 917.3.AR66

BOWLES. Across the continent. 1866. . . . 917.3.B68

BUTTERWORTH. \*Zigzag journeys in the Occident. 1883. . 917.3.B98

CHAMPNEY. Three Vassar girls at home. 1888. . . 917.3.C357

HALE, E. E. *and* S. \*A family flight around home. . . 917.3.H13

MANNING. American pictures. (Pen and pencil.) . . 917.3.M31

## 917.4. NORTH-EASTERN OR NORTH ATLANTIC. NEW ENGLAND.

DRAKE. Nooks and corners of the New England coast. . 917.4.D78

FELLOWS. \*Boating trips on New England rivers. 1884. . 917.4.F33

HAWTHORNE. Passages from the American note-books. 1885. 917.4.H316

## 917.41. MAINE.

HUBBARD. Woods and lakes of Maine; with Indian place-names and their meanings. 1884. . . . 917.41.H86

SCUDDER. \*The Winnipeg country; or, roughing it with an eclipse party. 1886. . . . . 917.41.SCU7

STEPHENS. \*The Knockabout club in the woods of Maine and Canada. 1885. . . . . 917.41.ST43

THOREAU. The Maine woods. . . . . 917.41.T39

## 917.42. NEW HAMPSHIRE.

DRAKE. The heart of the White Mountains. 1882. . . 917.42.D78

KING. The White Hills; their legends, landscapes, *etc.* 1887. 917.42.K58

THAXTER. Among the Isles of Shoals. 1873. . . . 917.42.T33

## 917.44. MASSACHUSETTS.

AUSTIN. Nantucket scraps. 1883. . . . . 917.44.AU7

DRAKE. \*Old landmarks of Boston. 1876. . . . . 917.44.D78o

\*Old landmarks of Middlesex. 1876. . . . . 917.44.D78oL

THOREAU. Early spring in Massachusetts. 1884. . . 917.44.T39E

Walden. 1881. . . . . 917.44.T39W

Week on the Concord and Merrimac rivers. . . . 917.44.T39WE

## 917.47. NEW YORK.

CURTIS. Lotus-eating. 1856. . . . . 917.47.C94

LOSSING. The Hudson, from the wilderness to the sea. . 917.47.L90

SMITH. Sunshine and shadow in New York. 1868. . . 917.47.SM5

WARNER. In the wilderness. . . . . 917.47.W24

\*For young readers.

## 917.5. SOUTH-EASTERN OR SOUTH ATLANTIC.

BARBOUR. Florida for tourists, invalids, <i>etc.</i> 1887. . . . .	917.5.B23
BUTTERWORTH. *Zigzag journeys in the sunny South. 1887. . . . .	917.5.B98
KEIM. Washington and its environs: a descriptive hand-book. 1876. . . . .	917.5.K27
KING. *The great South. 1887. . . . .	917.5.K53
OBER. *The Knockabout club in the Everglades. . . . .	917.5.OB2
OLMSTEAD. Journey in the back country. 1860. . . . .	917.5.OL5
Journey in the sea-board slave states. 1863. . . . .	917.5.OL5j

## 917.6. SOUTH CENTRAL OR GULF.

IRVING. The Crayon miscellany. . . . .	917.6.IR8
<i>Contents:</i> Tour on the prairies. Abbotsford. Newstead Abbey.	
OLMSTEAD. Journey through Texas. 1859. . . . .	917.6.OL5

## 917.8. WESTERN OR MOUNTAIN.

CUSTER. *Boots and saddles. . . . .	917.8.C96B
Tenting on the plains. 1887. . . . .	917.8.C96T
DODGE. Plains of the great West and their inhabitants. 1877. . . . .	917.8.D66
IRVING. *Adventures of Capt. Bonneville in the Rocky Mountains and the far West. . . . .	917.8.IR8A
MURRAY. Daylight land. 1888. . . . .	917.8.M96
PARKMAN. The Oregon trail. 1883. . . . .	917.8.P23
ROBERTS. Shoshone, and other western wonders. 1888. . . . .	917.8.R54

## 917.9. PACIFIC.

COLTON. The land of gold; or, three years in California. 1886. . . . .	917.9.C72
IRVING. Astoria; or, anecdotes of an enterprise beyond the Rocky Mountains. 1882. . . . .	917.9.IR8
JACKSON. Bits of travel at home. 1886. . . . .	917.9.J13
KING. Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada. 1879. . . . .	917.9.K58
UNITED STATES. <i>Census.</i> Report on the population, industries and resources of Alaska. By Petroff. 1881. . . . .	917.9.UN3P
<i>Commission of fish and fisheries.</i> The seal islands of Alaska. By Elliott. 1881. . . . .	917.9.UN3E
<i>Congress.</i> Report upon the customs district, public service, and resources of Alaska territory. By Morris. 1879. . . . .	917.9.UN3M
VAN DYKE. Southern California. 1886. . . . .	917.9.V28
WINTHROP. The canoe and the saddle. 1876. . . . .	917.9.W73
WOODMAN. Picturesque Alaska. 1889. . . . .	917.9.W85

## 918. SOUTH AMERICAN TRAVEL AND DESCRIPTION.

(INCLUDING GEOGRAPHY.)

AGASSIZ, L. and Mrs. Journey in Brazil. 1886. . . . .	918.AG14
CLEMENS. La Plata countries of South America. 1886. . . . .	918.C59

\*For young readers.

KINGSTON. *On the banks of the Amazon. 1884. . . .	918.K61
KNOX. *Boy travellers in South America. 1886. . . .	918.K77
OSWALD. *Days and nights in the tropics. . . . .	918.OS9

## 919. OCEANICA. POLAR REGIONS.

## 919.3. AUSTRALASIA.

KNOX. *Boy travellers in Australasia. 1889. . . . .	919.3.K77
---	-----------

## 919.4. AUSTRALIA.

DENTON. Incidents of a collector's rambles in Australia, New Zealand, and New Guinea. 1889. . . . .	919.4.D43
---	-----------

## 919.6. POLYNESIA.

CUMMING. *At home in Fiji. 1886. . . . .	919.6.C91
--	-----------

## 919.8. ARCTIC REGIONS.

DE LONG. Voyage of the Jeannette. Ed. by Mrs. De Long. 1886. . . . .	919.8.D38
GREELY. Three years of Arctic service. 1886. 2v. . . .	919.8.G81
HARTWIG. The polar world. 1869. . . . .	919.8.H25
HAYES. Arctic boat journey. 1883. . . . .	919.8.H32A
Land of desolation. 1872. . . . .	919.8.H32L
Open polar sea. . . . .	919.8.H32O
KNOX. Voyage of the Vivian. 1885. . . . .	919.8.K77
MACGAHAN. In the Lena Delta. 1885. . . . .	919.8.M17
SCHLEY and SOLEV. The rescue of Greely. 1886. . . .	919.8.SCH3
SCHWATKA. Nimrod in the North. 1885. . . . .	919.8.SCH9

## 920. BIOGRAPHY.

## INDIVIDUAL BIOGRAPHY.

## A

ADAMS, John. Life; by Morse. 1886. (Am. statesmen.) .	920.AD13
ADAMS, J. Quincy. Life; by Morse. 1885. (Am. statesmen.)	920.AD133
ADAMS, Samuel. Life; by Hosmer. 1886. (Am. statesmen.)	920.AD136
ADOLPHUS, Gustavus. History; by Stevens. 1884. . . .	920.AD7
AGASSIZ, J. Louis R. Life and correspondence; by Mrs. Agassiz. 1886. 2v. . . . .	920.AG14
ALEXANDER, <i>the great</i> . *History; by J. Abbott. . . .	920.AL2
ALEXANDER, Archer. *Story of, from slavery to freedom; by Eliot. 1885. . . . .	920.AL22
ALFRED, <i>the great, king of England</i> . *History; by J. Abbott.	920.AL24
ALICE, <i>Princess</i> . Letters and memoirs. 1885. . . . .	920.AL4
ANDREW, John A. Memoir; with personal reminiscence; by Chandler. 1880. . . . .	920.AN23

\*For young readers.

- ARNOLD, Thomas. Life and correspondence; by Stanley. 1884. 920.AR66  
 AUDOBON, John J. Life; by *Mrs.* Audobon. 1883. . . . 920.AU23

## B

- BACH, Sebastian. Life; by Poole. 1882. (Great musicians.) 920.B12  
 BAYARD, Pierre Du Terrail, *chevalier*. \*History of the good knight Lord de Bayard; by Kindersley. 1884. . . . 920.B34  
 BEACONSFIELD, *Earl of*. See DISRAELI, B. . . . .  
 BEECHER, Henry Ward. Life and works; by Knox. 1887. . 920.B394  
 BEETHOVEN, L. van. Life; by Nohl. 1881. . . . . 920.B40  
 BELLOWS family. Narratives, traditions, and personal reminiscences; by Barnes. 1888. . . . . 920.B415  
 BISMARCK-SCHÖNHAUSEN, K. O., *prince von*. Our chancellor; by Busch. 1884. . . . . 920.B54  
 BONAPARTE, Joseph. \*History; by J. S. C. Abbott. (American pioneers and patriots.) . . . . . 920.B642  
 BOONE, Daniel. \*Life; by J. S. C. Abbott. (American pioneers and patriots.) . . . . . 920.B646  
 BOWNE, *Mrs.* E. Southgate. A girl's life eighty years ago: extracts from letters of E. S. Bowne; ed. by Cook. 1888. . . . . 920.B685  
 BRONTË, Charlotte. See NICHOLLS, *Mrs.* C. B. . . . .  
 BROWN, John. Life; by Holst. Ed. by Stearns. 1888. . 920.B812H  
 Life and letters; by Sanborn. 1885. . . . . 920.B812s  
 BROWNING, *Mrs.* E. Barrett. Life; by Ingram. 1888. (Famous women.) . . . . . 920.B82  
 BRYANT, William Cullen. Life, character, and writings; by Curtis. 1878. . . . . 920.B846c  
 In memory of. 1878. . . . . 920.B846i  
 BUCKLAND, Frank. Life; by Bompas. 1886. . . . . 920.B853  
 BULLARD, Asa. Incidents in a busy life: autobiography. . 920.B874  
 BUNYAN, John. Life, times, and work; by Brown. 1888. . 920.B886  
 BUSHNELL, Horace. Life and letters; by Cheney. 1880. . 920.B965  
 BURNS, Robert. Life; by Blackie. 1888. 2 copies. . . . 920.B936

## C

- CÆSAR, Caius Julius. \*History; by J. Abbott. 1877. . . 920.C113A  
 A sketch; by Froude. . . . . 920.C113F  
 CALHOUN, John C. Life; by Holst. 1886. (Am. statesmen.) 920.C125  
 CARLYLE, *Mrs.* Jane W. Letters and memorials; ed. by Froude. 2v. . . . . 920.C196  
 CARLYLE, Thomas. First forty years; by Froude. 1884. 2v. 920.C197FR  
 Life in London, 1834-81; by Froude. 1882. 2v. . . . 920.C197FS  
 CARSON, Christopher. \*Kit Carson; by J. S. C. Abbott. (Am. pioneers and patriots.) . . . . . 920.C234

\*For young readers.

CARY, Alice and Phæbe. Memorial; by Hudson. 1885. . . . .	920.C256
CAVOUR, Count. Life; by Mazade. . . . .	920.C31
CHANNING, W. Ellery. Memoir: by W. H. Channing. 1848. 3v. . . . .	920.C36CH
<i>Same.</i> 1882. 1v. . . . .	920.C36CI
CHARLEMAGNE. History; by James. 1882. . . . .	920.C37
CHARLES I., <i>king of England.</i> *History; by J. Abbott. . . . .	920.C38
CHARLES II., <i>king of England.</i> *History; by J. Abbott. . . . .	920.C380
CHOATE, Rufus. Life; by Brown. 1885. . . . .	920.C454
CLAY, Henry. Life; by Schurz. 1888. 2v. (Am. statesmen.) . . . . .	920.C575
CLEOPATRA, <i>queen of Egypt.</i> *History; by J. Abbott. . . . .	920.C60
COLUMBUS, Christopher. *Life; by J. S. C. Abbott. (Am. pioneers and patriots.) . . . . .	920.C726A
*Life and voyages; by Irving. 3v. . . . .	920.C726I
CORREGGIO, Antonio Allegri, <i>called Il.</i> Life; by Heaton. (Great artists.) . . . .	920.C814
CORTEZ, Hernando. *History; by J. Abbott. . . . .	920.C816
CROCKETT, David. *Life and adventures; by J. S. C. Abbott. (Am. pioneers and patriots.) . . . . .	920.C87
CROSS, Mrs. M. E. Lewes. ( <i>Geo. Eliot.</i> ) Life, as related in her letters and journals; ed. by J. W. Cross. 3v. . . . .	920.C885
CUSACK, Sister M. Francis Clare. The nun of Kenmare; an autobiography. 1889. . . . .	920.C95
CUSHMAN, Charlotte. Life; by Clement. 1882. . . . .	920.C954
CUSTER, Gen. G. A. Life; by Whittaker. . . . .	920.C964
CYRUS, <i>the great.</i> *History; by J. Abbott. . . . .	920.C99

## D

DARC, or D'Arc, Jeanne. ( <i>Joan of Arc.</i> ) *Jeanne, "the maid;" by Tuckey. 1883. . . . .	920.D242
DARIUS, <i>the great, king of Persia.</i> *History; by J. Abbott. . . . .	920.D244
DARWIN, Charles. Life and letters; ed. by Francis Darwin. 1887. 2v. . . . .	920.D258
DICK, Robert. Life; by Smiles. 1878. . . . .	920.D54
DICKENS, Charles. Life; by Forster. 1872. 3v. . . . .	920.D55
DIMOCK, Susan. Memoir. [ <i>anon.</i> ] . . . . .	920.D59
DISRAELI, Benjamin, <i>earl of Beaconsfield.</i> Lord Beaconsfield: a study; by Brandes. 1880. . . . .	920.D63
DODGE, William E. Memorials; ed. by D. S. Dodge. . . . .	920.D665
DORA, Sister. See PATTISON, Dorothy. . . . .	
DRYDEN, John. Life; by Saintsbury. (Eng. men of letters.) . . . . .	920.D848
DUDEVANT, Mme. A. L. A. D. ( <i>Geo. Sand.</i> ) Life; by Caro. 1888. . . . .	920.D86
DUNCAN, W. A. Memorial addresses. . . . .	920.D91

## E

EDGEWORTH, Maria. Life; by Zimmern. (Famous women.) . . . .	920.ED33
---	----------

\*For young readers.



- EDWARD, *the black prince*. Life; by Creighton. 1877. . . . 920.ED9  
 EDWARD, Thomas. Life; by Smiles. . . . . 920.ED96  
 ELIOT, George, *pseud.* See CROSS, Mrs. M. E. Lewes. . . .  
 ELIZABETH Tudor, *queen of England*. \*Hist.; by J. Abbott. 920.EL47  
 ELLIS, Sallie. Miss Ellis' mission; by Smith. 1886. . . . 920.EL56  
 EMERSON, Ralph Waldo. Memoir; by Cabot. 1887. 2v. . . 920.EM35C  
     Emerson in Concord; by E. W. Emerson. 1889. . . . 920.EM35E  
 ERICSSON, John. \*The miner boy and his monitor; by Head-  
     ley. (Young folks' history of the rebellion.) . . . . 920.ER44

## F

- FARRAGUT, David G. Life; by L. Farragut. 1882. . . . 920.F24F  
     \*Old Salamander; by Headley. (Young folks' heroes of  
     the rebellion.) . . . . . 920.F24H  
 FRANCESCO *d'Assisi, St.* Francis of Assisi; by Oliphant.  
     1885. . . . . 920.F842o  
     Little flowers of St. Francis of Assisi; tr. by Alger. 1887. 920.F842  
 FRANCIS of Assisi. See FRANCESCO d'Assisi, *St.* . . . .  
 FRANKLIN, Benjamin. \*Life; by J. S. C. Abbott. 1887.  
     (Am. pioneers and patriots.) . . . . . 920.F85A  
     Franklin in France; by E. E. Hale, and E. E. Hale, Jr.  
     1887. 2v. . . . . 920.F85H  
 FRANKLIN, Sir John. Life; by Beesly. 1881. . . . . 920.F854  
 FREDERICK II., *the great, king of Prussia*. Life; by Brack-  
     enbury. 1884. . . . . 920.F87B  
     History of Friedrich II., called Frederick the great;  
     by Carlyle. 1886. 4v. . . . . 920.F87C  
 FREDERICK William and Victoria, *crown prince and princess*  
     *of Germany*. Two royal lives; by Roberts. 1887. . . 920.F874

## G

- GALILEI, Galileo: and the Roman curia; by Gebler. 1879. . 920.G13  
 GALLATIN, Albert. Life; by Stevens. 1886. (Am. statesmen.) 920.G133  
 GANNETT, Ezra Stiles. Memoir; by W. Gannett. 1884. . . 920.G152  
 GARFIELD, James A. \*From canal boy to president; by Alger.  
     1881. . . . . 920.G184  
 GARIBALDI, Giuseppe. Life; by Bent. 1882. . . . . 920.G187  
 GARRISON, W. Lloyd. Life and times; by Johnson. 1879. . 920.G20  
 GENGHIS Khan. \*History; by J. Abbott. . . . . 920.G284  
 GLADSTONE, W. Ewarts. Life; by Smith. 1880. . . . . 920.G458  
 GODOLPHIN, Mrs. Life; by Evelyn. 1888. . . . . 920.G542  
 GOETHE, J. Wolfgang von. Autobiography. 1883. . . . . 920.G55  
 GOLDSMITH, Oliver. Biography; by Irving. . . . . 920.G57  
 GORDON, *Maj-gen.* C. G., *called Chinese Gordon*. Journals  
     at Kartoum; ed. by Hake. 1885. . . . . 920.G652

\*For young readers.

- GOUGH, John B. Autobiography. 1871. . . . . 920.G72
- GRANT, Ulysses S. Personal memoirs. 1885. 2v. . . . 920.G765G
- \*Fight it out on this line; by Headley. (Young folks' heroes of the rebellion.) . . . . . 920.G765H
- Grant in peace: from Appomattox to Mt. McGregor; by Badeau. 1887. . . . . 920.G765B
- GUIZOT, François P. G. In private life; by Witt. 1880. . . . 920.G94
- GUTHRIE, Thomas. Autobiography; *with* memoir by D. and C. Guthrie. 1878. . . . . 920.G984

## H

- HAGUE, William. Life notes; or, fifty years' outlook. 1888. . . 920.H128
- HAMILTON, Alexander. Life; by Lodge. 1886. . . . . 920.H18
- HANDEL, George T. Life; by Marshall. 1883. (Great musicians.) . . . . . 920.H193
- HANNIBAL, *the Carthaginian*. Hist.; by J. Abbott. . . . . 920.H194
- HANNINGTON, James. Hist. of his life and work: by Dawson. 920.H196
- HAVERGAL, Frances R. Memorials; by M. V. G. H. 1886. . . . 920.H30
- HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel, and his wife. Biography; by J. Hawthorne. 2v. . . . . 920.H316
- HAYDN, Franz J. Life; by Townsend. 1884. (Great musicians.) . . . . . 920.H323
- HAYDON, Benj. R. Life, letters, and table talk; Ed. by Stoddard. 1876. (Sans-souci ser.) . . . . . 920.H326
- HENRY IV., *king of France*. History; by J. S. C. Abbott. . . . 920.H39
- HENRY, Patrick. Life; by Tyler. 1887. (Am. statesmen.) . . . 920.H396
- HOGARTH, William. Life; by Dobson. 1879. (Great artists.) . . 920.H672
- HOLBEIN, Hans. Life; by Cundall. 1882. (Great artists.) . . . 920.H69
- HORTENSE, *queen of Holland*. History; by J. S. C. Abbott. . . . 920.H78
- HUDSON, Mrs. M. Clemmer Ames. Memorial; by E. Hudson. . . . . 920.H864
- HUGO, Victor Marie, *vicomte*. Life; by Mme. Hugo. 1864. . . . 920.H87
- Life and works; by Shaw. 1881. . . . . 920.H87s

## I

- IRVING, Washington. Life and letters; by P. Irving. 3v. . . . 920.IR8

## J

- JACKSON, Andrew. Life; by Sumner. 1886. (Am. statesmen.) . . . 920.J13
- JACKSON, T. J., *called "Stonewall."* Military biography; by Cooke. 1876. . . . . 920.J136
- JEFFERSON, Thomas. Life; by Morse. 1886. (Am. statesmen.) . . . . . 920.J35M
- Domestic life; by Randolph. 1871. . . . . 920.J35R

\*For young readers.

- JOAN of Arc. *See* D'arc. . . . .
- JOHNSON, Samuel. Life; incl. journal of a tour to the Hebri-  
des; by Boswell. 5v. . . . . 920.J63
- JONES, Agnes E. "Una and her paupers." Memorials of A.  
E. Jones; by her sister. . . . . 920.J71
- JONES, John Paul. \*Life and adventures; by J. S. C. Abbott.  
(Am. pioneers and patriots.) . . . . . 920.J735
- JOSHEE, Dr. Anandabai. Life; by Dall. 1888. . . . . 920.J783
- JUDSON, Rev. Adoniram. Memoir; by Willard. 1853. 2v. . . . . 920.J92
- JUDSON, Mrs. Ann, Mrs. Sarah, and Mrs. Emily. Lives; by  
Stewart. 1854. . . . . 920.J920

## K

- KEMBLE, Frances Ann. Records of a girlhood. 1879. . . . . 920.K31RG  
Records of later life. 1884. . . . . 920.K31RL
- KIDD, Capt. W. \*Life; by J. S. C. Abbott. (Am. pioneers  
and patriots.) . . . . . 920.K53
- KINGSLEY, Charles. Letters and memoirs; ed. by Mrs.  
Kingsley. 1885. . . . . 920.K61
- KNOX, John. Life; by Taylor. 1885. . . . . 920.K77

## L

- LA FAYETTE, M. J. Paul, *marquis* de. \*Life; by Farmer.  
1888. . . . . 920.L13
- LA SALLE, Robert Cavalier, de. \*Adventures of La Salle and  
his companions; by J. S. C. Abbott. (Am. pion-  
eers and patriots.) . . . . . 920.L33
- LAWRENCE, Abbott. Memoir; by Hill. 1883. . . . . 920.L43
- LAWRENCE, Amos. Life; by W. Lawrence. 1888. . . . . 920.L432LA  
Extracts from diary and correspondence; ed. by W. Law-  
rence. . . . . 920.L432LB
- LE BRUN, Mme. Vigée. Souvenirs; by Tyler. 1886. . . . . 920.L493
- LEO XIII., *pope*. Life; by O'Reilly. 1887. . . . . 920.L55
- LINCOLN, Abraham. Life; by Arnold. 1885. . . . . 920.L63A  
The backwoods boy; by Alger. 1883. . . . . 920.L63
- LOGAN, John A. Memorial addresses. 1887. . . . . 920.L823
- LONGFELLOW, Henry Wadsworth. Life; ed. by S. Longfellow.  
1886. 2v. . . . . 920.L86LO  
Final memorials; ed. by S. Longfellow. 1887. . . . . 920.L86LP  
Remembrance book. [*anon.*] . . . . . 920.L86R
- LOUIS XIV., *king of France*. \*History; by J. S. C. Abbott. . . . . 920.L92
- LOUIS Philippe, *king of France*. \*History; by J. S. C. Abbott. . . . . 920.L920
- LUTHER, Martin. Life; by Köstlin. 1883. . . . . 920.L977K  
Life; by Sears. . . . . 920.L977S

\*For young readers.

## M

- MACAULAY, T. B., *lord*. Life and letters; by Trevelyan. 2v. 920.M118
- MADISON, James. Life: by Gay. 1885. (Am. statesmen.) 920.M26
- MAHOMET and his successors; by Irving. 2v. 920.M27
- MAIMON, Solomon. Autobiography. 920.M285
- MARGARET of Anjou, *queen of England*. \*History; by J. Abbott. 920.M331
- MARIE Antoinette, *queen of France*. Life; by Keddle. 1883. 920.M334K
- \*History; by J. S. C. Abbott. 920.M334A
- MARSHALL, John. Life; by Magruder. 1886. (Am. statesmen.) 920.M353
- MARTINEAU, Harriet. Autobiography; ed. by Chapman. 1885. 2v. 920.M363
- MARY, *queen of Scots*. Life; by Strickland. 1883. 2v. 920.M68s
- \*History; by J. Abbott. 920.M368A
- MAY, Samuel J. Memoir; ed. by Mumford. 1882. 920.M454
- MEISSONIER, J. Louis E. Life: by Mollett. 1882. (Great artists.) 920.M474
- MENDELSSOHN *family*: 1729-1847; by Hensel. 920.M521
- MILTON, John. Life; by Pattison. (English men of letters.) 920.M64
- MITCHEL, Ormsby M. \*Old Stars; by Headley. 1864. (Young folks' heroes of the rebellion.) 920.M70
- MONROE, James. Life; by Gilman. 1885. (Am. statesmen.) 920.M75
- MOTLEY, J. Lothrop. Life; by Holmes. 1881. 920.M856
- MOTT, Valentine, M. D. Eulogy; by Post. 1866. 920.M858
- MOZART, J. C. Wolfgang A. Life; by Gehring. 1883. (Great musicians.) 920.M878

## N

- NAPOLEON, I., *emperor of the French*. The first Napoleon; by Ropes. 1866. 920.N166R
- \*History; by J. S. C. Abbott. 920.N166A
- Napoleon and his marshals; by Headley. 1886. 920.N166H
- Table talk and opinions. [*anon.*] 1869. 920.N166T
- NERO, L. Domitius. History; by J. Abbott. 1853. 920.N35
- NICHOLLS, Mrs. Charlotte Brontë. Life; by Gaskell. 1857. 2v. 920.N514
- NUN of Kenmare. See CUSACK, Sister M. F. Clare.

## P

- PARKER, Theodore. Biography; by Frothingham. 1880. 920.P224
- PATTISON, Dorothy. (*Sister Dora*.) Biography; by Lonsdale. 1886. 920.P276
- PEPYS, Samuel. Memoir, comprising diary, 1659-69, and selections from private correspondence; ed. by Braybrooke. 920.P40

\*For young readers.

PETER I., <i>the great, emperor of Russia</i> . *History; by J. Abbott. . . . .	920.P44A
Historical biography; by Schuyler. 1884. 2v. . . . .	920.P44s
PITT, William. Life; by Macaulay. . . . .	920.P687
PRESCOTT, W. H. Life; by Ticknor. 1882. . . . .	920.P928
PRENTISS, Mrs. E. Payson. Life and letters; by G. L. Prentiss. . . . .	920.P912
PUTNAM, Israel. Life; by Tarbox. 1876. . . . .	920.P985
PYRRHUS, <i>king of Epirus</i> . History; by J. Abbott. 1854. . . . .	920.P99

## R

RAFFAELLO, or Raphael Santi, or, Sanzio. Life; by Grimm. 1881. . . . .	920.R12G
Raphael and Michael Angelo; by Perkins. 1878. . . . .	920.R12P
RANDOLPH, John. Life; by Adams. 1886. (Am. statesmen.)	920.R155
RAPHAEL. <i>See</i> RAFFAELLO. . . . .	
RÉMUSAT, C. E. J., <i>comtesse de</i> . Memoirs: 1802-1808; by P. de Rémusat. 1880. 2v. . . . .	920.R28
RICHARD I., <i>king of England</i> . *Hist.; by J. Abbott. 1857. . . . .	920.R38
RICHARD II., <i>king of England</i> . *Hist.; by J. Abbott. 1858. . . . .	920.R380
RICHARD III., <i>king of England</i> . *Hist.; by J. Abbott. 1858. . . . .	920.R381
ROBERTSON, Fred. W. Life and letters; ed. by Brooke. 1884. . . . .	920.R54
ROLAND de la Platière, Mme. M. J. P. *History; by J. S. C. Abbott. . . . .	920.R64
ROMULUS. *History; by J. Abbott. . . . .	920.R66
ROSSINI, G. Antonio. Life; by Edwards. 1881. (Great musicians.) . . . .	920.R73ED
Rossini and his school; by Edwards. . . . .	920.R73EE
RUSKIN, John. <i>Praeterita</i> . 1886. v. 1-2. . . . .	920.R89

## S

SAND, George, <i>pseud.</i> <i>See</i> DUDEVANT, Mme. A. L. A. D. . . . .	
SAVONAROLA, Girolamo. True to himself; by Cooke. . . . .	920.SA95
SCHILLER, Friedrich. Life; by Carlyle. . . . .	<i>In</i> v. 2 of 826.C88
SCHUBERT, Franz B. Life; by Frost. 1885. (Great musicians.)	920.SCH7
SCHUMANN, Robert. Life; by Maitland. 1884. (Great musicians.) . . . . .	920.SCH8
SCOTT, Sir Walter, <i>bart.</i> Life; by Yonge. 1888. . . . .	920.SCO85
SÉVIGNÉ, Marie de Rabutin-Chantal, <i>marquise de</i> . Life; by Boissier. 1888. . . . .	920.SE84
SEWARD, William H. Autobiography. 1877. . . . .	920.SE88
SHERIDAN, Philip H. Personal memoirs. 2v. 1888. . . . .	920.SH53
*Fighting Phil; by Headley. (Young folks' heroes of the rebellion.) . . . . .	920.SH53H

\*For young readers.

SHERMAN, W. Tecumseh. Memoirs; by himself. 1876. . . . .	920.SH55
*Facing the enemy; by Headley. (Young folks' heroes of the rebellion.) . . . . .	920.SH55H
SIDNEY, <i>Sir</i> Philip, <i>bart.</i> Life and times; by Davis. 1885. . . . .	920.SI14
SMITH, <i>Rev.</i> Sidney. Life and times; by Reid. 1885. . . . .	920.SM6
SMITH, William <i>and</i> Lucy. Story of; ed. by Merriam. 1889. . . . .	920.SM66
SOMERVILLE, <i>Mrs.</i> Mary. Personal recollections; by M. Somerville. 1885. . . . .	920.SO58
SOTO, Ferdinand de. *Life; by J. S. C. Abbott. 1873. (Am. pioneers and patriots.) . . . . .	920.SO74
STAEL-HOLSTEIN, A. L. G. Necker, <i>baronne</i> de. Study of her life and times; by Stevens. 2v. . . . .	920.ST2
STANDISH, Miles. *The puritan captain; by J. Abbott. 1872. (Am. pioneers and patriots.) . . . . .	920.ST22
STANLEY, Arthur P. Life, <i>etc.</i> ; by Oliver. 1885. . . . .	920.ST24
STRONG, Theodore. Memoir; by Bradley. 1879. (pam.) . . . . .	920.ST85
STUYVESANT, Peter. Life; by J. S. C. Abbott. 1873. (Am. pioneers and patriots.) . . . . .	920.ST99
SUMNER, Charles. Life and letters; by Pierce. 1878. 2v. . . . .	920.SU65
SWEEDENBORG, Emanuel. Life; by White. . . . .	920.SW35

## T

TAYLOR, Bayard. Life and letters; ed. by M. Hansen-Taylor, <i>and</i> H. E. Scudder. 1885. 2v. . . . .	920.T21
TAYLOR, <i>Rev.</i> E. T. ( <i>Father</i> Taylor.) Incidents and anecdotes; by Haven <i>and</i> Russell. 1872. . . . .	920.T211
TAYLOR, Henry. Autobiography; 1800-1875. 1885. 2v. . . . .	920.T213

## U

UNA and her paupers. <i>See</i> Jones, A. E. . . . .	
--	--

## V

VAN Buren, Martin. Life; by Shepard. 1888. (Am.statesmen.) . . . . .	920.V278
VANE, <i>Sir</i> Henry. Young Sir Henry Vane; by Hosmer. 1888. . . . .	920.V28
VELAZQUEZ, Diego R., de Silva Y. Life; by Stowe. 1881. (Great artists.) . . . . .	920.V54
VICTOR Emmanuel. Life; by Dicey. 1882. . . . .	920.V66
VICTORIA, <i>queen of England.</i> Girlhood and womanhood; by Lippincott. 1883. . . . .	920.V661

## W

WAGNER, William R. Life; by Hueffer. 1883. (Great musicians.) . . . . .	920.W12
---	---------

\*For young readers.

WARE, Henry, <i>jr.</i> Life; by J. Ware. 1880. . . . .	920.W22
WARE, <i>Mrs.</i> Mary L. Memoir; by Hall. 1880. . . . .	920.W222
WASHINGTON, George. Life; by J. S. C. Abbott. (Am. pio- neers and patriots.) . . . . .	920.W27A
Life; by Everett. 1860. . . . .	920.W27E
Life; by Hale. 1888. . . . .	920.W27H
Life; by Irving. . . . .	920.W27IR
<i>Same.</i> 5v. . . . .	920.W27IS
Life; by Lodge. 1889. . . . .	920.W27L
*Historical biography; by Scudder. 1889. (Riverside lib.)	920.W27s
and his generals; by Headley. 1861. . . . .	920.W27HE
WEBSTER, Daniel. Reminiscences and anecdotes; by Har- vey. 1882. . . . .	920.W39
WESLEY, Susanna. Life; by Clarke. 1886. . . . .	920.W51
WILHELMINE, Frederica Sophie, <i>margravine of Baireuth.</i> Memoirs; tr. and ed. by Princess Christian. . . . .	920.W64
WILLIAM I., <i>king of England, the conqueror.</i> Life; by Free- man. 1888. . . . .	920.W67F
History; by J. Abbott. 1849. . . . .	920.W67A
WILLIAM I. and the German empire; by Smith. 1888. . . . .	920.W673
WOLLSTONECRAFT, Mary. Life; by Pennel. 1888. . . . .	920.W834
WOLSEY, Thomas, <i>cardinal.</i> Life; by Creighton. 1888. . . . .	920.W837
XERXES, <i>the great.</i> *History; by J. Abbott. . . . .	920.X26

## COLLECTIVE BIOGRAPHY.

## 920.01. UNIVERSAL BIOGRAPHY.

HOLE and WHEELER. Brief biographical dictionary. 1881.	R920.01.H71
THOMAS. Lippincott's universal pronouncing dictionary of biography and mythology. 1886. . . . .	R920.01.L66

## 920.02. PARTIAL COLLECTIONS.

BOLTON. *Lives of poor boys who became famous. . . . .	920.02.B63
BROOKS. *Historic boys; their endeavors, achievements, <i>etc.</i> 1886. . . . .	920.02.B80
DRAKE. Our great benefactors. 1884. . . . .	920.02.D78
FERRIS. Great singers. 1885. 2v. . . . .	920.02.F41
GRISWOLD. *Home life of great authors. 1887. . . . .	920.02.G88
HALE. Lights of two centuries. 1887. . . . .	920.02.H13
IRVING, <i>ed.</i> Biographies and miscellanies. . . . .	920.02.IRS
JEANS. Creators of the age of steel. 1884. . . . .	920.02.J34
MOSSMAN. Heroes of discovery. 1868. . . . .	920.02.M85
ST. JOHN. Lives of celebrated travellers. 1884. (Harper's fam. lib.) . . . . .	920.02.SA25

\*For young readers.

- SMILES. Brief biographies. 1883. . . . . 920.02.SM4B  
 Men of invention and industry. 1884. . . . . 920.02.SM4M  
 WARD, *ed.* Men of the time. 1887. . . . . R920.02.W21  
 WATERS and HUTTON. Artists of the nineteenth century.  
 1885. . . . . 920.02.W31

## 920.03. ANCIENT BIOGRAPHY.

- PLUTARCH. Lives. Ed. by Clough. 1881. . . . . 920.03.P74C  
 Our young folks' Plutarch. Ed. by Kaufman. 1885. . 920.03.P74K  
 SMITH, *ed.* Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and  
 mythology. 1880. 3v. . . . . R920.03.SM6

## 920.04. BIOGRAPHY OF EUROPE.

- BRANDES. Eminent authors of the 19th century. . . . . 920.04.B73  
 CARLYLE. Reminiscences. 1881. . . . . 920.04.C197  
 EMERSON. Representative men. 1886. . . . . 920.04.EM3  
 FARMER. \*Boy's book of famous rulers. . . . . 920.04.F22  
 FORSTER. Lives of eminent British statesmen. 1831-39. 7v. 920.04.F77  
 HAMERTON. Modern Frenchmen: five biographies. 1882. . 920.04.H17  
 HARRIS. \*Pleasant authors for young folks. 1888. . . 920.04.H24  
 HINTON. English radical leaders. 1878. (Brief biographies.) 920.04.H59  
 KING. French political leaders. 1878. (Brief biographies.) 920.04.K58  
 LECKY. Leaders of public opinion in Ireland. 1883. . . 920.04.L49  
 MEN of the third republic. . . . . 920.04.M52  
 OLIPHANT. The makers of Florence. . . . . 920.04.OL33  
 THACKERAY. The four Georges. The English humorists. . 920.04.T32  
 TUTTLE. German political leaders. 1880. (Brief biographies.) 920.04.T88  
 WALTON. Lives of Dr. John Donne, Sir Henry Wotton, Mr.  
 Richard Hooker, Mr. George Herbert and Dr. Robert  
 Sanderson. 1845. . . . . 920.04.W17  
 WARD, *ed.* Men of the reign. 1885. . . . . R920.04.W21

## 920.07. AMERICA.

- APPLETON'S cyclopædia of Am. biography. Ed. by Wilson  
 and Fiske. 1887. 6v. . . . . R920.07.AP5  
 BOUTWELL. The lawyer, the statesman, and the soldier. 1887. 920.07.B666  
 DRAKE. Dictionary of Am. biography; including men of the  
 time. 1872. . . . . R920.07.D78  
 FROST. The Presidents of the U. S. 1889. . . . . 920.07.F92  
 GOODRICH. Lives of the signers to the declaration of inde-  
 pendence. 1829. . . . . 920.07.G62  
 LEWIS. \*Hidden treasures; or, why some succeed while  
 others fail. 1888. . . . . 920.07.L58  
 MUZZEY. Reminiscences and memorials of men of the revo-  
 lution. 1883. . . . . 920.07.M98

\*For young readers.



PEABODY.	Harvard reminiscences. 1888.	920.07.P31
RIDEING.	*The boyhood of living authors. 1887.	920.07.R43
SANDERSON.	Biography of the signers to the declaration of independence. 1823. 9v.	920.07.SA5
SIBLEY.	Biographical sketches of graduates of Harvard University: 1873-85. 1885. 3v.	920.07.SI13
STODDARD.	*Taylor, Fillmore, Pierce, and Buchanan. (Lives of the presidents.) 1888.	920.07.ST64T

## 920.7. COLLECTIVE BIOGRAPHY OF WOMEN.

ALGER.	The friendships of women. 1868.	920.7.AL3
BOLTON.	*Girls who became famous.	920.7.B63G
	Some successful women. 1888.	920.7.B63s
GORDON.	From Lady Washington to Mrs. Cleveland. 1889.	920.7.G65
JAMESON.	Memoirs of celebrated female sovereigns. 1884. 2v. (Harper's fam. lib.)	920.7.J23
MOORE.	Women of the war. 1866.	920.7.M78
SAINTE-BEUVE.	Portraits of celebrated women. 1885.	920.7.SA2
STRICKLAND.	Lives of the queens of England. 1886. 5v.	920.7.ST8Q
	Lives of the queens of Scotland.	920.7.ST8Qs

## 929. GENEALOGY. HERALDRY, ETC.

## 929.1. GENEALOGIES.

BURKE.	Roll of Battle Abbey. 1848.	929.1.B21
DURRIE.	Alphabetical index to American genealogies and pedigrees. 1878.	929.1.D93

## 929.2. FAMILIES.

CLARK.	Descendants of Hugh Clark of Watertown, Mass.: 1640-1866. By John Clark. 1866.	929.2.C542
HATCH.	<i>Major</i> Timothy, and his descendants. By E. Hatch Fletcher. 1879.	929.2.H28
LAWRENCE.	Histor. sketches of some members of the Lawrence family. By R. M. Lawrence. 1888.	929.2.L43
ROGERS.	Descendants of the Rev. Daniel Rogers of Littleton, Mass. (New England historical and genealogical register.) 1885.	929.2.R63
TUTTLE.	Descendants of John and Joanna Tuttle of Ipswich, Mass. Comp. by J. W. Tuttle. 1885.	929.2.T88

*See also* Traces of American lineage in England. *In* 974.7.OL4

## 929.4. NAMES OF PERSONS AND PLACES.

BARDSLEY.	Our English surnames: their sources and significations.	929.4.B23
-----------	---	-----------

\*For young readers.

MASSACHUSETTS *state. Secretary.* List of persons whose names have been changed in Mass.: 1780-83. 1885. 929.4.M38

## 929.6. HERALDRY.

CLARK. Introduction to heraldry. 1873. . . . . 929.6.C542

WHITMORE. Elements of heraldry. 1866. . . . . 929.6.W59

## 929.8. COATS OF ARMS. CRESTS.

BOOK of family crests. [*anon.*] 1840. 2v. . . . . 929.8.B64

PLANCHÉ. Pursuivant of arms. . . . . 929.8.P69

## 930. ANCIENT HISTORY.

FREDET. Ancient history from dispersion of the sons of Noe to battle of Actium. 1872. . . . . 930.F87

LENORMANT *and* CHEVALLIER. Manual of the ancient history of the East. 1870. 2v. . . . . 930.L54

ROLLIN. Ancient history. 2v. . . . . 930.R65

SMITH. Ancient history of the East. 1886. . . . . 930.SM6E

History of the world. 1885. 3v. . . . . 930.SM6W

THALHEIMER. Manual of ancient history. . . . . 930.T32

*See also* HERODOTUS. 888.H43.

## 932. EGYPT.

BRUGSCH. History of Egypt under the Pharaohs. 1881. 2v. 932.B83

CHURCH. \*The story of Carthage. 1886. (Story of the nations.) 932.C47

WILKINSON. Popular account of the ancient Egyptians. 1874. 2v. . . . . 932.W65

## 933. JUDEA.

HOSMER. \*The story of the Jews. 1887. (Story of the nations.) . . . . . 933.H79

JOSEPHUS. \*Works. Tr. by Whiston. 1870. . . . . 933.J77

\*Young folks' Josephus. Ed. by Walsh. 1884. . . . . 933.J77W

\*Story of the last days of Jerusalem ; from Josephus. By Church. . . . . 933.J77C

MILMAN. History of the Jews. 1883. 2v. . . . . 933.M63

STAPFER. Palestine in the time of Christ. . . . . 933.ST25

## 935. MEDO-PERSIA.

MARKHAM. General sketch of the history of Persia. 1874. . 935.M34

RAWLINSON. The five great monarchies of the anct. eastern world. 3v. . . . . 935.R19

*Contents.* Vol. 1. Chaldea-Assyria. 2. Assyria, *concluded.* Media, Babylonia. 3. Babylonia, *concluded.* Persia.

Sixth great monarchy : Parthia. . . . . 935.R19s

Seventh great monarchy : Sassanian, or, New Persian. . 935.R19SE

\*For young readers.

## 937. ROME. ITALY.

BEESLY. *The Gracchi, Marius and Sulla. 1884. (Epochs of anct. hist.) . . . . .	937.B40
CAPES. *The Roman empire of the second century. 1886. (Epochs of anct. hist.) . . . . .	937.C17
*Roman history: the early empire. 1886. (Epochs of anct. hist.) . . . . .	937.C17R
GIBBON. Decline and fall of the Rom. empire: with notes by Milman. 5v. . . . .	937.G35
Students' Gibbon. By Smith. 1886. . . . .	937.G35S
IHNE. *Early Rome. 1886. (Epochs of anct. hist.) . . . . .	937.IH5
LIDDELL. History of Rome. 1884. . . . .	937.L61
MERIVALE. History of the Romans under the empire. 1880-85. 7v. in 4. . . . .	937.M54
The Roman triumvirates. 1886. (Epochs of anct. hist.) . . . . .	937.M54R
SMITH. Rome and Carthage. 1885. (Epochs of anct. hist.) . . . . .	937.SM6
WALSH. Young folks' history of the Rom. empire. 1886. . . . .	937.W16
YONGE. Young folks' history of Rome. . . . .	937.YO8

## 938. GREECE.

COX. *The Athenian empire. 1886. (Epochs of anct. hist.) . . . . .	938.C83
*The Greeks and the Persians. (Epochs of anct. hist.) . . . . .	938.C83G
CURTEIS. *Rise of the Macedonian empire. 1883. (Epochs of anct. hist.) . . . . .	938.C94
FELTON. Greece, ancient and modern. 1886. . . . .	938.F34
FINLAY. History of Greece. Ed. by Tozier. 1877. 7v. . . . .	938.F49
MAHAFFY. *The story of Alexander's empire. 1887. (Story of the nations.) . . . . .	938.M27
SANKEY. *Spartan and Theban supremacies. 1886. (Epochs of anct. hist.) . . . . .	938.SA5
YONGE. Young folks' history of Greece. . . . .	938.YO8

## 939. MINOR COUNTRIES.

BENJAMIN. *Troy. (Epochs of anct. hist.) . . . . .	939.B43
RAWLINSON. *Phœnicia. 1889. (Story of the nations.) . . . . .	939.R19

## 940. EUROPE.

BRYCE. The holy Roman empire. 1883. . . . .	940.B84
CHURCH. *Beginning of the middle ages. 1886. (Epochs of anct. hist.) . . . . .	940.C47
COFFIN. *The story of liberty. . . . .	940.C65
COX. *The crusades. (Epochs of anct. hist.) 1886. . . . .	940.C83
FROISSART. The boys' Froissart. Ed. by Lanier. 1884. . . . .	940.F92
HALLAM. Europe during the middle ages. 1873. 3v. . . . .	940.H15

\*For young readers.

- MICHAUD. History of the crusades. 1881. 3v. . . . 940.M58  
 MÜLLER. Political history of recent times: 1816-75; with  
     special reference to Germany. . . . . 940.M88  
 THALHEIMER. Manual of mediæval and modern history. . . 940.T32  
 WHITE. Eighteen Christian centuries. 1886. . . . 940.W58  
 YONGE. Three centuries of modern history. 1885. . . 940.YO8  
*See also MACKENZIE. 909.M19.*

## 941. SCOTLAND.

- BROWNE. Hist. of the Highlands and Highland clans. 1878. 4v. 941.B81  
 MACARTHUR. \*Hist. of Scotland. 1874. (Freeman's histor.  
     course.) . . . . . 941.M11  
 SCOTT. \*Tales of a grandfather. 1846. . . . . 941.SCO85

## 941.5. IRELAND.

- DUFFY. Four years of Irish history. . . . . 941.5.D87  
 FROUDE. The English in Ireland. 1881. 3v. . . . 941.5.F93  
 MCCARTHY. Outlines of Irish history. 1886. . . . 941.5.M112  
 O'CONNOR. The Parnell movement. 1886. . . . . 941.5.OC5  
 TOWLE. \*Young people's history of Ireland. 1887. . . 941.5.T65  
*See also Foreign relations. 327.*

## 942. ENGLAND.

- BERARD. \*School history of England. 1875. . . . . 942.B45  
 DICKENS. \*Child's history of England. . . . . 942.D55  
 DIXON. Her majesty's tower. 2v. . . . . 942.D64  
 GREEN. Short history of the English people. 1885. . . 942.G82  
 GUEST. Hand-book of English history; with additions by  
     Underwood. 1886. . . . . 942.G93  
 HUME. \*Student's Hume. History of England to 1688: con-  
     tinued to 1878 by Brewer. 1886. . . . . 942.H88  
 KNIGHT. Popular history of England. 9v. . . . . 942.K74  
 MONTGOMERY. \*Leading facts of English history. 1888. . 942.M76  
 PALGRAVE. History of the Anglo Saxons. 1845. . . . 942.P17  
 SMITH. History of English institutions. 1876. . . . 942.SM5  
 STANLEY. Histor. memorials of Westminster Abbey. 1888. 3v. 942.ST2  
 TIMBS. Abbeys, castles and anct. halls of Eng. and Wales. 3v. 942.T48  
     *Contents: Vol. 1. South. 2. Midland. 3. North.*  
 YONGE. \*Young folks' history of England. . . . . 942.YO8

## 942.02. NORMAN RULE. 1066-1154.

- JOHNSON. \*The Normans in Europe. (Epochs of anct. hist.) 942.02.J63

## 942.03. THE PLANTAGANETS. 1154-1399.

- STUBBS. \*The early Plantaganets. 1886. (Epochs of anct.  
     hist.) . . . . . 942.03.ST9

\*For young readers.

WARBURTON. Edward III. (Epochs of anct. hist.) . . . 942.03.W20  
 942.04. LANCASTER AND YORK. 1400-1485.

GAIRDNER. Houses of Lancaster and York. 1886. . . . 942.04.G124  
 942.05. THE TUDORS. 1485-1603.

CREIGHTON. \*The age of Elizabeth. 1886. (Epochs of anct. hist.) . . . . . 942.05.C86

FROUDE. History of England from the fall of Wolsey to the defeat of the Spanish Armada. 1879. 12v. . . . 942.05.F93

HOPKINS. The Puritans; or, the church, court, and parliament of Eng. during the reigns of Edward VI. and Queen Elizabeth. 1859-61. 3v. . . . . 942.05.H77

MOBERLY. The early Tudors. 1887. . . . . 942.05.M71

942.06. THE STUARTS. 1603-1714.

BAYNE. The chief actors in the Puritan revolution. 1879. . . 942.06.B34

GARDINER. \*The first two Stuarts and the Puritan revolution. 1886. (Epochs of anct. hist.) . . . . . 942.06.G16

HALE. The fall of the Stuarts and Western Europe: 1678-1697. 1883. . . . . 942.06.H13

MACAULAY. Hist. of England from the accession of James II. 1879. 5v. . . . . 942.06.M11

MORRIS. The age of Anne. 1886. . . . . 942.06.M83

942.07. THE HANOVERIANS. 1714-1837.

MORRIS. \*The early Hanoverians. 1886. (Epochs of anct. hist.) . . . . . 942.07.M83

942.08. VICTORIA. 1837-.

KINGLAKE. Invasion of the Crimea. 1875. 4v. . . . 942.08.K59

MCCARTHY. England under Gladstone. 1885. . . . 942.08.M12

\*The epoch of reform. (Epochs of anct. hist.) . . . 942.08.M12E

History of our own times. 2v. . . . . 942.08.M12H

943. GERMANY AND AUSTRIA.

FLETCHER. History of Poland. 1845. (Harper's fam. lib.) 943.F63

GARDINER. \*The thirty years' war: 1618-48. (Epochs of anct. hist.) . . . . . 943.G16

GOULD. \*The story of Germany. 1886. (Story of the nations.) . . . . . 943.G73

LEWIS. History of Germany. 1886. . . . . 943.L58

LONGMAN. \*Frederick the great, and the seven years' war. 1886. (Epochs of anct. hist.) . . . . . 943.L86

\*For young readers.

- ROBERTSON. History of the reign of the Emperor, Charles V. 1883. 3v. . . . . 943.R54  
 S., E. O. Hungary and its revolutions. 1854. . . . . 943.S12  
 SCHILLER. History of the thirty years' war, *and* The revolt of the Netherlands. 1884. . . . . 943.SCH3  
 YONGE. \*Young folks' history of Germany. . . . . 943.YOS

## 944. FRANCE.

- GUIZOT *and* WITT. History of France to 1848. 1885. 5v. . . . . 944.G94  
 JERVIS. \*Students' history of France to 1852. 1883. . . . . 944.J48  
 YONGE. \*Young folks' history of France. . . . . 944.YOS

## 944.02. CAPET AND VALOIS. 987-1589.

- MASSON. The story of mediæval France. 1888. (Story of the nations.). . . . . 944.02.M38

## 944.03. BOURBON. 1589-1789.

- MASSON. Richelieu. . . . . 944.03.M38

## 944.04. REVOLUTION. 1789-1804.

- CARLYLE. The French revolution. 1886. . . . . 944.04.C197  
 MORRIS. French revolution and first empire. 1886. . . . . 944.04.M83  
 STEPHENS. History of the French revolution. 1886. . . . . 944.04.ST4  
 THIERS. History of the French revolution. 1882. . . . . 944.04.T34

## 944.05. FIRST EMPIRE. 1804-1815.

- GARDNER. Quatre Bras, Ligny, and Waterloo. 1882. . . . . 944.05.G17

## 944.07. SECOND REPUBLIC AND SECOND EMPIRE. 1848-1870.

- MAUPAS. Story of the coup d'état. 1884. . . . . 944.07.M44

## 944.08. THIRD REPUBLIC. 1870-.

- LEIGHTON. Paris under the commune. 1871. . . . . 944.08.L53  
 OLLIER. Cassell's history of the war between France and Germany. . . . . 944.08.OL4  
 SIMON. The government of M. Thiers. 1879. 2v. . . . . 944.08.S15  
 WASHBURNE. Recollections of a minister to France. 1887. 2v. . . . . 944.08.W27

## 945. ITALY.

- HUNT. History of Italy. 1884. . . . . 945.H91  
 OLIPHANT. Makers of Venice. 1888. . . . . 945.OL33  
 SMEDLEY. Sketches from Venetian history. 1844. 2v. (Harper's fam. lib.) . . . . . 945.SM3

## 946. SPAIN. PORTUGAL.

- CRAWFORD. Portugal, old and new. . . . . 946.C85

\* For young readers.

HALE. *The story of Spain. (Story of the nations.) . . .	946.H13
HARRISON. Spain. 1881. . . . .	946.H24
IRVING. Chronicle of the conquest of Granada. 1884. . . .	946.IR8
POOLE. *The Moors in Spain. 1878. (Story of the nations.)	946.P78
PRESCOTT. Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella. 3v. . . .	946.P92F
Reign of Philip II. 3v. . . . .	946.P92P
YONGE. Christians and Moors in Spain. 1878. . . .	946.YO8
<i>See also</i> Chronicle of the Cid. <i>In</i> 861.L81.	

## 947. RUSSIA.

DOLE. *Young folks' history of Russia. 1883. . . .	947.D68
MARVIN. Russians at the gates of Herat. 1885. . . .	947.M36
RAMBAUD. History of Russia. 1886. 3v. . . . .	947.R14

## 948. NORWAY. SWEDEN. DENMARK.

MALLETT. Northern antiquities: historical account of the ancient Scandinavians. 1882. . . . .	948.M29
OTTÉ. Scandinavian history. 1874. . . . .	948.OT8

## 949. MINOR COUNTRIES OF EUROPE.

BUGBEE. The Eastern question, histor. considered. 1877. .	949.B86
FREEMAN. The Ottoman power in Europe. 1871. . . .	949.F87
MOTLEY. Rise of the Dutch republic. 3v. . . . .	949.M85
The United Netherlands. 4v. . . . .	949.M85u
POOLE. The story of Turkey. 1888. (Story of the nations.)	949.P78
ROGERS. *The story of Holland. 1889. (Story of the nations.)	949.R63
STILLMAN. The Cretan insurrection. 1874. . . . .	949.ST5
<i>See also</i> FELTON. Greece; ancient and modern. 938.F34.	
SCHILLER. Revolt of the Netherlands. <i>In</i> 943.SCH3.	

## 950. ASIA.

## 952. JAPAN.

GRIFFIS. The mikado's empire. 1876. . . . .	952.G87
---	---------

## 954. INDIA.

GRANT. Cassell's illustrated history of India. 2v. . . .	954.G76
--	---------

## 956. TURKEY IN ASIA.

RUSSELL. Palestine; or, the Holy Land. 1844. (Harper's fam. lib.) . . . . .	956.R91
--	---------

## 970. NORTH AMERICA.

MACKENZIE. America. 1882. . . . .	970.M19
PARKMAN. *Pioneers of France in the new world. 1883. .	970.P23

\* For young readers.

- WINSOR, *ed.* Narrative and critical history of America. v. 1-7  
v. 1, 1889. v. 6-7, 1888. . . . . 970.W73  
YONGE and WELD. \*Aunt Charlotte's stories of Am. history. 970.YO8

## 970.1. INDIANS. ABORIGINES.

- BANCROFT, H. H. Hist. of the Pacific states of N. America:  
Native races of the Pacific states of N. America.  
1886. 5v. . . . . 970.1.B22  
*Contents.* Vol. 1. Wild tribes. 2. Civilized nations. 3. Myths and lan-  
guages. 4. Antiquities. 5. Primitive history.  
BROOKS. Story of the American Indian. 1887. . . . . 970.1.B80  
DRAKE. \*Indian history for young people. 1885. . . . . 970.1.D78  
SMITHSONIAN Institution, *Washington, D. C. Bureau of*  
*ethnology.* Third annual report. By Powell. 1881-82. 970.1.SM6  
*See also* MATHER. Early history of New England. 974.M42.

## 970.2. LIVES OF INDIANS.

- BRANT and RED JACKET. \*Life: by Eggleston and Seelye. 970.2.B73  
MONTEZUMA. \*Life; by Eggleston and Seelye. . . . . 970.2.M76  
PHILIP, *King.* \*History; by J. S. C. Abbott. . . . . 970.2.P52  
POCAHONTAS. \*Life; by Eggleston and Seelye. . . . . 970.2.P75  
RED EAGLE. \*Life; by Eggleston. . . . . 970.2.R24  
TECUMSEH. \*Life; by Eggleston and Seelye. . . . . 970.2.T22

## 970.5. GOVERNMENT RELATION AND TREATMENT.

- JACKSON. Century of dishonor. 1886. . . . . 970.5.J13  
MANYPENNY. Our Indian wards. 1880. . . . . 970.5.M31

## 970.6. SPECIAL SUBJECTS.

- CUSTER. My life on the plains; or, personal experiences with  
Indians. 1881. . . . . 970.6.C96  
HARRISON. Latest studies on Indian reservations. 1887. . . . . 970.6.H241  
JENNINGS. (*Kercheval.*) Lorin Mooruck, and other Indian  
stories. 1888. . . . . 970.6.J42  
SMITH. Remarkable occurrences in the life and travels of  
Col. James Smith during his captivity with the In-  
dians: 1755-59. Ed. by Darlington. 1870. . . . . 970.6.SM5

## 971. CANADA.

- BANCROFT, H. H. History of the Pacific states of N. Amer-  
ica: British Columbia: 1792. 1887. . . . . 971.B22  
BRYCE. Manitoba. 1882. . . . . 971.B84  
HATTON and HARVEY. Newfoundland. 1883. . . . . 971.H28  
PARKMAN. \*Montcalm and Wolfe. 1885. 2v. . . . . 971.P23

\*For young readers.



## 972. MEXICO.

- BANCROFT, H. H. History of the Pacific states of N. America: Mexico: 1516-1887. 1883-88. 6v. . . . 972.B22M  
 North Mexican states and Texas: 1531-1889. 1887, '89.  
 2v. . . . . 972.B22N  
 BIART. The Aztecs. 1887. . . . . 972.B47  
 OBER. \*Young folks' history of Mexico. 1883. . . . 972.OB2  
 PRESCOTT. Conquest of Mexico. 1882. 3v. . . . 972.P92

## 972.8. CENTRAL AMERICA.

- BANCROFT, H. H. History of the Pacific states of N. America: Central America: 1531-1887. 1882-87. 3v. . . 972.8.B22

## 973. UNITED STATES.

- ABBOTT. Paragraph history of the United States. 1884. . 973.AB27  
 BANCROFT. History of the United States. 1879. . . . 973.B22  
 BERARD. History of the United States. . . . . 973.B45  
 BLAINE. Twenty years in congress. 1886. 2v. . . . 973.B57  
 BRYANT and GAY. Popular history of the United States.  
 1884-86. 4v. . . . . 973.B84  
 COFFIN. \*Building of the nation. . . . . 973.C65  
 DODGE. \*Stories of American history. . . . . 973.D66  
 EGGLESTON. \*History of the U. S. and its people. 1888. 973.EG3H  
 Household history of the U. S. 1889. . . . . 973.EG3HO  
 GILMAN. History of the American people. . . . . 973.G42  
 HALE. \*History of the U. S. for Chautauquans. 1887. . . 973.H13  
 HIGGINSON. History of the United States. 1886. . . . 973.H53H  
 Travellers and outlaws: episodes in Am history. 1889. 973.H53T  
 \*Young folks' history of the United States. 1886. . . 973.H53Y  
 JOHNSTON. \*History of the United States for schools. 1886. 973.J64  
 MCCULLOCH. Men and measures of half a century. 1889. . 973.M13  
 MACMASTER. History of the people of the U. S. 1886. 2v. 973.M22  
 POORE. Perley's reminiscences of sixty years in the national  
 metropolis. 2v. . . . . 973.P79  
 RICHARDSON. \*History of our country. 1886. . . . . 973.R40  
 TILESTON. Hand-book of the administrations of the U. S., *also*  
 A record of contemporaneous Eng. history. 1871. 973.T45  
 WRIGHT. \*Children's stories of American progress. 1886. 973.W93

## 973.1. DISCOVERY. 896-1607.

- ANDERSON. America not discovered by Columbus. 1883. . 973.1.AN22  
 HIGGINSON. \*Book of American explorers. . . . . 973.1.H53  
 SANTAREM. Researches respecting Americus Vesputius and  
 his voyages. 1850. . . . . 973.1.SA5

\*For young readers.

## 973.2. COLONIAL. 1607-1775.

- COFFIN. \*Old times in the colonies. . . . . 973.2.C65  
 JOHNSON. \*History of the French war. . . . . 973.2.J63  
 LODGE. Short history of the English colonies. 1886. . . . 973.2.L82  
 MARKHAM. King Philip's war. . . . . 973.2.M34  
 PARKMAN. \*Conspiracy of Pontiac and the Indian war.  
 1883. 2v. . . . . 973.2.P23

## 973.3. REVOLUTION AND CONFEDERATION. 1775-1789.

- ABBOT. \*Blue Jackets of '76: with narrative of the war with  
 Tripoli. 1888. . . . . 973.3.AB25  
 ABBOTT. \*Revolutionary times. 1876. . . . . 973.3.AB27  
 COFFIN. \*Boys of '76. . . . . 973.3.C65  
 DRAKE. \*Burgoyne's invasion of 1777, *with* Outline sketch  
 of the Am. invasion of Canada, 1775-76. 1889. . . . 973.3.D78  
 ELLIS. History of the battle of Bunker's [Breed's] hill. 1875. . 973.3.EL5  
 FISKE. Critical period of American history: 1783-89. 1888. 973.3.F54c  
 \*War of independence. 1889. (Riverside lib.) . . . 973.3.F54w  
 GREENE. German element in the war of American independ-  
 ence. 1876. . . . . 973.3.G83G  
 Historical view of the American revolution. . . . . 973.3.G83H  
 JOHNSTON. Yorktown campaign and the surrender of Corn-  
 wallis. 1881. . . . . 973.3.J64  
 LOSSING. \*Hours with living men and women of the revolu-  
 tion. 1889. . . . . 973.3.L90H  
 Pictorial field-book of the revolution. 1860. 2v. . . . 973.3.L90P  
 LUDLOW. War of American independence: 1775-83. 1876. 973.3.L96  
 MUZZEY. Battle of Lexington; with per. recollections. 1877.  
 (pam.) . . . . . 973.3.M98  
 SCUDDER, *ed.* Men and manners in America one hundred  
 years ago. 1887. . . . . 973.3.SCU2  
 WINSOR. Hand-book of the American revolution. 1880. . . 973.3.W73

## 973.4. CONSTITUTION. 1789-1812.

- SCHOULER. Hist. of the U. S. A. under the constitution:  
 1783-1817. 1882. 3v. . . . . 973.4.SCH6

## 973.5. WAR OF 1812. 1812-1845.

- JOHNSON. History of the war of 1812-1815. . . . . 973.5.J63  
 LOSSING. Pictorial field-book of the war of 1812. 1869. . . 973.5.L90

## 973.6. WAR WITH MEXICO. 1845-1861.

- LADD. War with Mexico. . . . . 973.6.L12

\*For young readers.

## 973.7. CIVIL WAR. 1861-1865.

- ABBOT. \*Blue Jackets of '61. 1887. . . . . 973.7.AB25
- ABBOTT. Prison life in the South. 1865. . . . . 973.7.AB26
- CAMPAIGNS of the civil war. 1881-83. 13v. . . . .
1. Nicolay. Outbreak of the rebellion. . . . . 973.7.C15A
  2. Force. From Fort Henry to Corinth. . . . . 973.7.C15B
  3. Webb. The peninsula: McClellan's campaign. . . . . 973.7.C15C
  4. Ropes. The army under Pope. . . . . 973.7.C15D
  5. Palfrey. Antietam and Fredericksburg. . . . . 973.7.C15E
  6. Doubleday. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. . . . . 973.7.C15F
  7. Cist. Army of the Cumberland. . . . . 973.7.C15G
  8. Greene. The Mississippi. . . . . 973.7.C15H
  9. Cox. Atlanta. . . . . 973.7.C15I
  10. March to the sea. . . . . 973.7.C15J
  11. Pond. The Shenandoah valley in 1864. . . . . 973.7.C15K
  12. Humphreys. Virginia campaign of 1864-65. . . . . 973.7.C15L
  13. Phisterer. Statistical records of the armies of the United States. . . . . 973.7.C15M
- CHAMPLIN. \*Young folks' history of the war for the Union. 1881. . . . . 973.7.C35B
- CHENEY. \*Young folks' history of the civil war. 1885. . . . . 973.7.C42
- COFFIN. \*Boys of '61. 1886. . . . . 973.7.C65B
- \*Drum-beat of the nation. 1888. . . . . 973.7.C65D
- \*Following the flag. 1889. . . . . 973.7.C65F
- \*Marching to victory. . . . . 973.7.C65M
- DOUBLEDAY. Forts Sumter and Moultrie. 1876. . . . . 973.7.D74
- EDMONDS. Nurse and spy in the Union army. 1865. . . . . 973.7.ED52
- FOSTER. New Jersey in the rebellion. 1868. . . . . 973.7.F81
- GERRISH *and* HUTCHINSON. The blue and the gray. 1884. . . . . 973.7.G32
- GOSS. Soldier's story of his captivity at Andersonville, Belle Isle, *etc.* 1887. . . . . 973.7.G69
- GUERNSEY *and* Alden. Harper's ill. hist. of the rebellion. 2v. . . . . 973.7.G93
- HALE. \*Stories of the war told by soldiers. 1886. . . . . 973.7.H13
- JOHNSON. Short history of the war of secession. 1888. . . . . 973.7.J63
- KIEFFER. \*Recollections of a drummer boy. 1886. . . . . 973.7.K54
- LIVERMORE. My story of the war. 1888. . . . . 973.7.L75
- LOSSING. Pictorial field-book of the civil war. 3v. . . . . 973.7.L90F
- Story of the United States navy. . . . . 973.7.L90S
- MOSBY. War reminiscences. . . . . 973.7.M85
- NAVY in the civil war. 1883. 3v. . . . .
1. Soley. The blockade and the cruisers. . . . . 973.7.N22A
  2. Ammen. The Atlantic coast. . . . . 973.7.N22B
  3. Mahan. Gulf and inland waters. . . . . 973.7.N22C
- NICHOLS. Story of the great march. 1865. . . . . 973.7.N51

\*For young readers.

- PARKER *and* CARTER. History of the twenty-second Massachusetts infantry. 1887. . . . . 973.7.P22  
 POLLARD. The lost cause. . . . . 973.7.P76  
 PORTER. Naval history of the civil war. 1886. . . . . 973.7.P83  
 RICHARDSON. The secret service. 1865. . . . . 973.7.R40  
 SCHARE. History of the confederate states navy. 1887. . . . . 973.7.SCH17  
 SOLEY. Sailor boys of '61. . . . . 973.7.SO4  
 SWINTON. The twelve decisive battles of the war. . . . . 973.7.SW6  
 WILLIAMS. The negro troops in the rebellion. 1888. . . . . 973.7.W67  
 WORMELEY. The other side of war: letters from the headquarters of the U. S. sanitary commission: 1862. 1889. . . . . 973.7.W90

## 974. NEW ENGLAND AND NORTH-EASTERN STATES.

- DRAKE. The making of New England: 1580-1643. 1886. . . . . 974.D78  
 FISKE. Beginnings of New England. 1889. . . . . 974.F54  
 MATHER. Early hist. of New England: with notes by Drake. 1864. . . . . 974.M42  
 PALFREY. History of New England. 1884. 4v. . . . . 974.P17  
 WINTHROP. History of New England. 1634-49. 1826. v. 2. . . . . 974.W736

## 974.4. MASSACHUSETTS.

- AUSTIN. History of Massachusetts. 1876. . . . . 974.4.AU74  
 ELLIS. The puritan age of Massachusetts. . . . . 974.4.EL5  
 HUTCHINSON. History of the colony of Massachusetts Bay: 1628-1691. 1765. . . . . 974.4.H97  
 MASSACHUSETTS *state*. *Gen. court*. Records of Massachusetts Bay: 1628-86. Ed. by Shurtleff. 1853-54. 5v. 2 *copies*. . . . . 974.4.M38M  
     Records of the colony of New Plymouth in New England: 1620-1698. 1855-61. 12v. in 10. . . . . 974.4.M38N  
     *Note.* Vols. 1-8 ed. by Shurtleff. Vols. 9-12 ed. by Pulsifer.  
 MOORE. Pilgrims and Puritans. 1888. . . . . 974.4.M785  
 SCHOULER. Massachusetts in the civil war. 1868. 2v. . . . . 974.4.SCH6  
 YOUNG. Chronicles of the first planters of the colony of Massachusetts Bay. 1846. . . . . 974.4.YOS

## (TOWNS, COUNTIES, ETC.)

- BOSTON. Around the Hub. By Drake. 1882. . . . . 974.4.B65D  
     Memorial history of Boston. Ed. by Winsor. 1880-81. 4v. . . . . 974.4.B65W  
     Record commissioners' report: 1630-. 1876-87. 20v. . . . . 974.4.B65R  
         1. Births, baptisms, marriages, deaths: 1630-99.  
         2-10. Boston *and* Boston town records: 1634-1777.  
         *Note.* Includes Book of Possessions. See nos. 3-4.  
     11. Charlestown land records.  
     12. *Same*. 2d edition.  
     13. Dorchester town records.  
     14. *Same*. 2d edition.

BOSTON. Record commissioners' report, *continued*.

15. "Gleaner" articles. [Hist. of estates on and around Beacon Hill.  
By N. I. Bowditch.]
16. Miscellaneous.
- 17-18. Old tax lists. Appendix. [Same as Old tax lists.]
19. Records of Boston selectmen: 1701-63.
20. Roxbury land and church record.

## Siege of Boston and the battles of Lexington, Concord

and Bunker Hill. By Frothingham. 1851. . . . 974.4.B65F

Suffolk deeds. Liber I. 1880. . . . . 974.4.B65S

CAMBRIDGE. Two hundred and fiftieth anniversary. 1881. . . . 974.4.C14

CAPE COD. History. By Freeman. 1869. . . . . 974.4.F87

CONCORD. Celebration of the 250th anniversary. 1885. . . . 974.4.C74

Centennial celebration of the Concord fight. 1876. . . . 974.4.C74C

DEDHAM. Celebration of the 250th anniversary. 1887. . . . 974.4.D36

*Same*. Newspapers. 1886. . . . . 974.4.D36ALEXINGTON. Abstract of the history of Lexington. By Hud-  
son. 1876. (pam.) . . . . . 974.4.L59Proceedings at the centennial celebration of the battle of  
Lexington. 1875. . . . . 974.4.L59PLITTLETON. Proceedings at the dedication of the Littleton  
Town hall *and* Reuben Hoar library. Coll. and ar-  
ranged by Harwood. 1887. . . . . 974.4.L73MIDDLESEX county. History. By Drake, *and others*. 1880. 2v. 974.4.M58D

WESTERN Massachusetts. History. By Holland. 1855. 2v. 974.4.H71

## 974.5. RHODE ISLAND.

GREENE. Short history of Rhode Island. 1887. . . . . 974.5.G83

## 974.7. NEW YORK.

MOORE. Battles of Lake Champlain and Plattsburg. 1886.  
(pam.) . . . . . 974.7.M782OLDEN time in New York. By a member of the New York  
genealogical and biographical society. 1872. . . . 974.7.OL1

PLATTSBURGH. History to Jan. 1, 1876. 1877. (pam.) . . . 974.7.P69

VOLCANO under the city. By a volunteer special. 1887. . . 974.7.V88

## 975. SOUTH EASTERN STATES.

BROWNE. Maryland. 1885. (Am. commonwealths.) . . . 975.B81

COOKE. Virginia. 1885. (Am. commonwealths.) . . . 975.C77

UNITED States. *Congress*. Dedication of the Washington  
national monument. 1885. . . . . 975.UN3

## 976. SOUTH CENTRAL STATES.

PHELAN. History of Tennessee. 1888. (Am. commonwealths.) 976.P54

SHALER. Kentucky. 1885. (Am. commonwealths.) . . . 976.SH15

*Note.* For Hist. of Texas see v. 2. of 972.B22N.

## 977. NORTH CENTRAL STATES.

CARR. Missouri. 1888. (Am. commonwealths.) . . .	977.C23
COOLEY. Michigan. 1885. (Am. commonwealths.) . . .	977.C77
DUNN. Indiana. 1888. (Am. commonwealths.) . . .	977.D92
HINSDALE. The old Northwest. 1888. . . . .	977.H60

## 978. WESTERN OR MOUNTAIN.

DRAKE. The making of the great West. 1887. . . . .	978.D78
SPRING. Kansas. 1885. (Am. commonwealths.) . . .	978.SP8

## 979. PACIFIC STATES.

BANCROFT, H. H. History of the Pacific states of N. America: Alaska: 1730-1885. 1886. 2v. . . . .	979.B22A
Arizona and New Mexico: 1530-1888. 1888. . . . .	979.B22AR
California: 1542-1859. 1884-86. 6v. . . . .	979.B22C
Same. Interpocula: 1848-56. 1888. . . . .	979.B22CI
Same. Pastoral: 1848-56. 1888. . . . .	979.B22CP
Northwest coast: 1543-1846. 1884. 2v. . . . .	979.B22N
Oregon: 1834-48. 1886. 2v. . . . .	979.B22O
Popular tribunals. 1887. 2v. . . . .	979.B22P
BARROWS. Oregon. 1886. (Am. commonwealths.) . . .	979.B27
NORDHOFF. Peninsular California. 1888. . . . .	979.N75
ROYCE. California. 1886. (Am. commonwealths.) . . .	979.R81

## 980. SOUTH AMERICA.

## 985. PERU.

MARKHAM. War between Peru and Chili. 1883. . . . .	985.M34
PRESCOTT. Conquest of Peru. 2v. . . . .	985.P92

## 990. OCEANICA. POLAR REGIONS.

FROUDE. Oceana; or, England and her colonies. 1886. . .	990.F93
---	---------

## 994. AUSTRALIA.

TROLLOPE. Australia and New Zealand. 1873. 3v. in 2. . .	994.T74
--	---------

## AUTHOR ·LIST.





# AUTHOR LIST.

NOTE.—Dates of books, numbers of volumes, and fuller titles, when given, may be found in the Subject List.

The letter R preceding a class number indicates that the work to which it refers may be found in the Reference Department.

The absence of any class number preceding the author mark indicates that the work is fiction.

## A

ABBOT, Willis J. Blue jackets of '61.  
973.7.AB25.

Blue jackets of '76. 973.3.AB25.

ABBOTT, A. O. Prison life in the  
South. 973.7.AB26.

ABBOTT, Benjamin V. Judge and  
jury. 340.AB2.

ABBOTT, Charles C. Waste land wan-  
derings. 504.AB2.

ABBOTT, Edward. Paragraph history  
of the U. S. 973.AB27.

Revolutionary times. 973.3.AB27.

ABBOTT, Edwin A. The kernel and  
the husk. 204.AB22.

Philochristus. 232.AB22.

ABBOTT, Jacob. Alexander the great.  
920.AL2.

Alfred of England. 920.AL24.

Charles I. 920.C38.

Charles II. 920.C380.

Cleopatra. 920.C60.

Cyrus the great. 920.C99.

Darius the great. 920.D244.

Florence stories:

1. Florence and John. AB24FA.

2. Grimkie. AB24FB.

3. Orkney islands. AB24FC.

4. English channel. AB24FD.

5. Isle of Wight. AB24FE.

6. Florence's return. AB24FF.

ABBOTT, Jacob, *continued*.

Genghis Khan. 920.G284.

Hannibal. 920.H194.

Julius Cæsar. 920.C113A.

Margaret of Anjou. 920.M331.

Mary, queen of Scots. 920.M368A.

Nero. 920.N35.

Peter the great. 920.P44A.

Pyrrhus. 920.P99.

Queen Elizabeth. 920.EL47.

Richard I. 920.R38.

Richard II. 920.R380.

Richard III. 920.R381.

Romulus. 920.R66.

Science for the young:

Force. 530.AB2.

Heat. 536.AB2.

Light. 535.AB2.

Water and land. 551.AB2.

William the conqueror. 920.W67A.

Xerxes the great. 920.X26.

ABBOTT, John Stevens Cabot. Am.  
pioneers and patriots:

Benjamin Franklin. 920.F85A.

Captain Kidd. 920.K53.

Chevalier de La Salle. 920.L33.

Ch'topher Columbus. 920.C726A.

Daniel Boone. 920.B646.

David Crockett. 920.C87.

Ferdinand de Soto. 920.SO74.

George Washington. 920.W27A.

Kit Carson. 920.C234.

ABBOTT, J. S. C., *continued*.

Miles Standish. 920.ST22.

Paul Jones. 920.J735.

Peter Stuyvesant. 920.ST99.

Henry IV. 920.H39.

Hernando Cortez. 920.C816.

Hortense. 920.H78.

Joseph Bonaparte. 920.B642.

King Philip. 970.2.P53.

Louis XIV. 920.L92.

Louis Philippe. 920.L920.

Madame Roland. 920.R61.

Marie Antoinette. 920.M334A.

Napoleon Bonaparte. 920.N166A.

ABBOTT, Lyman. In aid of faith.  
241.AB24.

*ed.* Hints for home reading.  
028.AB26.

ABERCROMBY, Ralph. The weather.  
551.AB3.

ABOUT, Edmond F. V. The fellah.  
Tr. by Sir R. Roberts. AB7F.  
Notary's nose. Tr. by H. Holt.  
AB7N.

ADAMS, Charles F., *jr.* Railroads.  
385.AD12.

ADAMS, Henry. John Randolph.  
920.R155.

ADAMS, Rev. Henry C. The Win-  
borough boys. AD133w.

ADAMS, Herbert B. College of Wil-  
liam and Mary. 378.UN3.  
Study of history in Am. colleges.  
907.UN3.

Thos. Jefferson and the university  
of Virginia. 378.UN3A.

ADAMS, W. H. Davenport. Buried  
cities of Campania. 913.AD13.

Dict. of Eng. literature. R820.AD13.

ADDISON, Joseph. Works. 820.AD2.

ÆSOP. Fables. Tr. by G. F. Town-  
send. 888.ÆS.

AGASSIZ, Alexander. Three cruises  
of the "Blake." 508.AG11.

AGASSIZ, Mrs. E. Cary. Louis Agassiz.  
920.AG14.

AGASSIZ, Mrs. E. Cary, *continued*.

*joint author.* See AGASSIZ, L.J.R.

AGASSIZ, Louis J. R., and Mrs. E. C.  
Journey in Brazil. 918.AG14.

AGUILAR, Grace. Days of Bruce.  
AG9n.

Home influence. AG9H.

Mother's recompense. AG9M.

AIKIN, John, *comp.* British poets.  
821.AI4.

AITKIN, William. Medicine. 616.AI9.

ALCOTT, Louisa M. Aunt Jo's scrap-  
bag:

1. My boys, *etc.* AL15MB.

2. Shawl straps. AL15s.

3. Cupid and Chow-chow.  
AL15c.

4. My girls, *etc.* AL15MG.

5. Jimmy's cruise. AL15J1.

6. Old-fashioned Thanksgiving.  
AL15OL.

Eight cousins. AL15E.

Garland for girls. AL15G.

Hospital sketches. AL15H.

Jack and Jill. AL15j.

Jo's boys. AL15Jo.

Little men. AL15LM.

Little women. AL15LW.

Modern Mephistopheles. AL15Mc.

Old-fashioned girl. AL15o.

Proverb stories. AL15p.

Rose in bloom. AL15R.

Silver pitchers. AL15s1.

Under the lilacs. AL15U.

Work. AL15w.

ALDEN, Henry M., *joint author.* See  
GUERNSEY, A. H.

ALDEN, W. L. Cruise of the Canoe  
club. AL24c.

ALDRICH, T. Bailey. Cloth of gold,  
*etc.* 811.AL26c.

Marjorie Daw. AL26M.

Mercedes. 811.AL26M.

Prudence Palfrey. AL26P.

Queen of Sheba. AL26Q.

Stillwater tragedy. AL26s.

- ALEXANDER, *Mrs.*, *pseud.* See HEC-  
TOR, *Mrs.* A. F.
- ALEXANDER, W. J. Poetry of R.  
Browning. 821.822A.
- ALGER, Abby Langdon, *tr.* See  
920.F842
- ALGER, Horatio, *jr.* Abraham Lin-  
coln. 920.L63.
- James A. Garfield. 920.G184.
- ALGER, *Rev.* W. Rounseville. Friend-  
ships of women. 920.7.AL3.
- Future life. 218.AL3.
- ALLEN, A. B., *joint author.* See  
STEWART, John.
- ALLEN, Alexander V. Continuity of  
Christian thought. 209.AL51.
- ALLEN, C. Grant. Colin Clout's cal-  
endar. 581.AL54.
- Common sense science. 504.AL54.
- ALLEN, F. M. Through green glasses.  
AL55t.
- ALLEN, Joseph H. Christian history.  
270.AL54.
- ALLEN, Lewis F. American cattle.  
636.2.AL55.
- ALLEN, Nathan. Physical develop-  
ment. 613.AL54.
- ALLEN, R. L. Farm book. 630.AL55.
- ALLEN, W. F. Guide to Eng. history.  
902.AL5.
- ALLEN, Willis B. Kelp. AL59k.
- AMERICAN, An, *pseud.* Salt Lake  
fruit. AM3.
- AMES, Lucia T. Great thoughts for  
little thinkers. 244.AM3.
- AMICIS, Edmondo de. Constantino-  
ple. 914.96.AM5.
- Cuore. *Tr.* by I. F. Hapgood.  
AM5c.
- Holland and its people. 914.92.AM5.
- AMMEN, Daniel. Atlantic coast.  
973.7.N22b.
- AMOS, Sheldon. Science of law.  
340.AM6.
- ANDERS, J. M. House plants as san-  
itary agents. 716.AN2.
- ANDERSEN, Hans Christian. (Mary  
Howitt, *tr.*)
- Improvisatore. AN23i.
- Only a fiddler. AN23o.
- Wonder stories. AN23w.
- ANDERSON, Rasmus B. America not  
discovered by Columbus.  
973.1.AN22.
- tr.* See BJÖRNSSON, Björnstjerne.
- ANDREWS, G. H. Modern husbandry.  
630.AN23.
- ANDREWS, Jane. Seven little sisters.  
AN26s.
- The story mother nature told.  
504.AN26.
- ARMITAGE, George. Every man his  
own cattle doctor. 619.AR52.
- ARMSBY, Henry P. Cattle feeding.  
636.2.AR55.
- ARNOLD, Edwin P. India revisited.  
915.4.AR64.
- Light of Asia. 821.AR63L.
- Pearls of the faith. 821.AR63P.
- ARNOLD, *Rev.* Frederic. Turning  
points in life. 828.AR64.
- ARNOLD, Isaac N. Abraham Lincoln.  
920.L63A.
- ARNOLD, L. B. American dairying.  
637.AR6.
- ARNOLD, Matthew. Civilization in the  
U. S. 917.3.AR66.
- Essays in criticism. 824.AR66.
- ARNOLD, Thomas. Modern history.  
904.AR66.
- ARTHUR, Timothy S. Ten nights in  
a bar-room. AR77t.
- ASBJÖRNSEN, P. C., and MOE, J.  
Popular tales from the Norse.  
*Tr.* by Sir G. W. Dasent.  
AS17p.
- ATKINSON, Edward. Distribution of  
products. 331.AT5.
- AUDOBON, *Mrs.* Lucy. J. J. Audobon.  
920.AU23.
- AUERBACH, Berthold. Bride of the  
Nile. *Tr.* by C. Bell. AU3b.

- AUERBACH, Berthold, *continued*.  
 Edelweiss. Tr. by E. Frothingham.  
 AU3E.  
 Little Barefoot. Tr. by E. B. Lee.  
 AU3L.  
 On the heights. Tr. by F. E. Bun-  
 nett. AU3O.  
 Villa on the Rhine. Tr. by J. Davis.  
 AU3v.  
 AUSTEN, Jane. Pride and prejudice.  
 AU73p.  
 Sense and sensibility. AU73s.  
 AUSTIN, G. Lowell. Massachusetts.  
 974.4.AU74.  
 AUSTIN, Mrs. Jane G. Nameless  
 nobleman. AU76x.  
 Nantucket scraps. 917.44.AU76.

## B

- BABCOCK, Emma W. Household  
 hints. In v. 2, of 640.AP5.  
 BACHE, Franklin, *joint author*. See  
 WOOD, G. B.  
 BACKUS, William and S. D., *joint*  
*authors*. See CLEAVELAND, H.W.  
 BACON, David F. The apostles.  
 226.B13.  
 BACON, George B., *ed*. Siam.  
 915.9.B13.  
 BACON, Leonard. Genesis of the New  
 England churches. 277.B13.  
 BADEAU, Adam. Aristocracy in Eng-  
 land. 914.2.B14.  
 Grant in peace. 920.G765B.  
 BADLAM, Anna. Language and read-  
 ing. 372.B14.  
 BAGEHOT, Walter. Eng. constitution.  
 342.B14.  
 Physics and politics. 320.B14.  
 BAILEY, Philip J. Festus. 821.B15.  
 BAIN, Alexander. Education. 370.B16.  
 Mental science. 150.B16.  
 Mind and body. 130.B16.  
 Moral science. 171.B16.  
 On teaching English. 808.B16.  
 Poetry. In 808.B16.  
 BAIRD, Henry M. Rise of the  
 Huguenots. 272.B16.  
 BAKER, C. Alice. A summer in the  
 Azores. 914.6.B17.  
 BAKER, Sir S. White, *bart*. The  
 Albert N'Yanza. 916.7.B17.  
 True tales for my grandsons. B176t.  
 BAKER, W. M. (*George F. Har-*  
*rington*.) His majesty, myself.  
 B178H.  
 BALDWIN, Henry. Orchids. 584.B19.  
 BALDWIN, J. School management.  
 371.B19.  
 BALDWIN, James. Roland. 398.B19.  
 BALL, Robert S. The heavens.  
 520.B21.  
 BALLANTYNE, Robert M. Coral isl-  
 and. B21C.  
 Floating light, *etc*. B21F.  
 In the track of the troops. B21I.  
 Lighthouse. B21L.  
 Norsemen in the West. B21N.  
 Young fur traders. B21V.  
 BALLARD, Julia P. Insect lives.  
 595.B21.  
 BALLOU, Maturin M. Foot-prints of  
 travel. 910.B21.  
 BALZAC, Honoré de. Duchess de  
 Langeais. B215D.  
 Eugenie Grandet. B215E.  
 Seraphita. Tr. by K. P. Wormeley.  
 B215S.  
 BANCROFT, George. U. S. history.  
 973.B22.  
 BANCROFT, Hubert Howe. History  
 of the Pacific states of N. Amer-  
 ica:  
 Alaska. 979.B22A.  
 Arizona and New Mexico.  
 979.B22AR.  
 British Columbia. 971.B22.  
 California. 979.B22C.  
*Same*. Interpocula. 979.B22CI.  
*Same*. Pastoral. 979.B22CP.  
 Central America. 972.8.B22.  
 Mexico. 972.B22M.

- BANCROFT, Hubert Howe, *continued*.  
Native races of the Pacific states. 970.1.B22.  
North Mexican states and Texas. 972.B22N.  
North-west coast. 979.B22N.  
Oregon. 979.B22O.  
Popular tribunals. 979.B22P.
- BANGS, J. K., and SHERMAN, F. D.  
New waggings of old tales. 817.B22.
- BARBOUR, George M. Florida. 917.5.B23.
- BARDSLEY, C. W. Our Eng. surnames. 929.4.B23.
- BARING-GOULD, S. *See* GOULD, Sabine Baring—.
- BARNARD, Charles. Co-operation. 334.B25.  
My ten-rod farm. 716.B26.
- BARNES, Mrs. Emily R. The Bellows family. 920.B415.
- BARNES, Mrs. M. D. Sheldon. Studies in history. 909.B26.
- BARR, Mrs. Amelia E. Border shepherdess. B27B.  
Bow of orange ribbon. B27BO.  
Daughter of Fife. B27D.  
Jan Vedder's wife. B27J.  
Remember the Alamo. B27R.  
Squire of Sandal-side. B27S.
- BARROWS, Mrs. Isabel, *ed.* National conference of charities and correction. 361.N21.
- BARROWS, Samuel J. Baptist meeting-house. 230.B27.  
Doom of the majority. 237.B27.
- BARROWS, William. Oregon. 979.B27.
- BARRY, P. Fruit garden. 634.B27.
- BARTHOLOW, Roberts. Enlisting and discharging soldiers. 355.B28.
- BARTLETT, J. R. Americanisms. 427.B28.
- BASCOM, John. Psychology. 150.B29.  
Sociology. 300.B29.
- BATES, Arlo. The Phillistines. B31P.
- BAUCHIER, F. Horsemanship. 798.B32.
- BAUMBACH, Rudolph. Summer legends. Tr. by H. B. Dole. B32s.
- BAYLOR, Frances Courtenay. Juan and Juanita. B344J.
- BAYLY, Ada Ellen. (*Edna Lyall*.) Autobiography of a slander. B345A.  
Donovan. B345D.  
In the golden days. B345I.  
Knight-errant. B345K.  
We two. B345W.  
Won by waiting. B345WO.
- BAYNE, Peter. Chief actors in the puritan revolution. 942.06.B34.
- BEACONSFIELD, *Earl of*. *See* DISRAELI.
- BEALE, Lionel S. Microscopic work. 578.B36.
- BEALE, Stephen. Poultry. 636.5.B36.
- BEARD, Adelia, *joint author*. *See* BEARD, Lina.
- BEARD, D. C. American boy's handy book. 790.B38.
- BEARD, George M., *M. D.* Stimulants and narcotics. 615.B38.
- BEARD, Lina and Adelia. American girl's handy book. 790.B381.
- BEEHLER, W. H. Cruise of the "Brooklyn." 910.B393.
- BEERS, H. A. Eng. literature. 820.B40.
- BEESLY, A. H. The Gracchi, *etc.* 937.B40.  
Sir John Franklin. 920.F854.
- BEEVER, Susanna. Shakspeare references. 822.SH10B.
- BEHRENS, Bertha. (*W. Heimburg*.) Her only brother. Tr. by Jean W. Wylie. B396H.  
Two daughters of one race. Tr. by Mrs. D. M. Lowrey. B396TW.
- BELL, Clara, *tr.* *See* AUERBACH, EBERS, TOLSTOI, and Perez GALDÓS.
- BELL, Currer, *pseud.* *See* NICHOLLS, Mrs. Charlotte Brontë.

- BELL, Mrs. Nancy Meugens. (*N. D'Anvers*.) The earth and its early explorers. 551.B41.  
 Element. history of art. 709.B41.
- BELLAMY, Edward. Looking backward. B413L.
- BELLOWS, H. W., and others. Christianity and modern thought. 204.B41.
- BEMENT, C. N. Rabbit fancier. *In* v. 3 of 630.SA9.
- BENEDICT, E. L. Stories of persons and places in Europe. 914.B43.
- BENEDICT, F. L., *tr.* See HUGO, Victor.
- BENHAM, Rev. William. Dict. of religion. R203.B43.
- BENJAMIN, Park. Age of electricity. 537.B43.
- BENJAMIN, S. G. Wheeler. Troy. 939.B43.
- BENT, J. Theodore. Giuseppe Garibaldi. 920.G187.
- BERARD, Augusta B. England. 942.B45.  
 History of the U. S. 973.B45.
- BERNSTEIN, Julius. Five senses of man. 152.B45.
- BESANT, Walter. All sorts and conditions of men. B463A.  
 Fifty years ago. 914.2.B463.  
 For faith and freedom. B463F.  
 World went very well then. B463W.  
*and* Rice, James. Case of Mr. Lucraft; and other tales. B464C.  
 Monks of Thelema. B464M.  
 Ten years' tenant. B464T.  
 'Twas in Trafalgar's bay. B464TW.
- BIART, Lucien. The Aztecs. 972.B47.
- BIDDLE, John. *Materia medica*. 615.B47.
- BIERBOWER, Austin. The morals of Christ. 232.B47.  
 The virtues and their reasons. 170.B47.
- BIGELOW, Jacob. Useful arts. 600.B48.
- BIGELOW, M. T. Mistakes in writing English. 425.B48.  
 Punctuation. 421.B48.
- BILLINGS, Frank S. Relation of animal diseases to public health. 619.B49.
- BIRRELL, Augustine. *Obiter dicta*. 824.B53.
- BISHOP, William H. Old Mexico. 917.2.B54.
- BJÖRNSSON, Björnstjerne. (R. B. Anderson, *tr.*)  
 Fisher maiden. B55F.  
 Happy boy. B55H.
- BLACK, William. Adventures of a house-boat. B56A.  
 Daughter of Heth. B56D.  
 In far Lochaber. B56I.  
 Macleod of Dare. B56M.  
 Princess of Thule. B56P.  
 Shandon bells. B56S.  
 Strange adventures of a phaeton. B56ST.  
 Three feathers. B56T.  
 White wings. B56W.  
 Yolande. B56Y.
- BLACKBURN, Henry. Normandy picturesque. 914.4.B563N.  
 The Pyrenees. 914.4.B563P.
- BLACKIE, J. Stuart. Four phases of morals. 171.B564.  
 Robert Burns. 920.B936.
- BLACKMORE, R. Doddridge. Alice Lorraine. B566A.  
 Lorna Doone. B566L.  
 Maid of Sker. B566M.  
 Springhaven. B566S.
- BLACKSTONE, Sir William. Commentaries on the laws of England. 347.B56.
- BLACKWOOD, F. Temple Hamilton, *earl of Dufferin*. Letters from high latitudes. 910.B568.
- BLAIKIE, William. How to get strong. 613.B57H.  
 Sound bodies for our boys and girls. 613.B57S.

- BLAINE, James Gillespie. Twenty years in Congress. 973.B57.
- BLAKE, James Vila. Essays. 814.B58. Manual training. 371.B58.
- BLAKE, John L. Farm and fireside. 630.B58.
- BLOXHAM, Charles L. Chemistry. 540.B62.
- BOCCACCIO, Giovanni. The Decameron. B63D.
- BOISSIER, Gaston. Madame de Sévigné. 920.SE84.
- BOLLES, Albert S. Financial history of the U. S. 336.B63. Industrial history of the U. S. 609.B63. Practical banking. 332.B63.
- BOLTON, Mrs. Sarah K. Girls who became famous. 920.7.B63G. Poor boys who became famous. 920.02.B63. Some successful women. 920.7.B63s. Stories from life. B63s.
- BOMPAS, G.C. F. Buckland. 920.B853.
- BONAR, Horatius. Land of promise. 915.6.B64.
- BONHAM, John. Industrial liberty. 330.B64.
- BONIFACE, J. X. *See* SAINTINE.
- BORROW, George. Bible in Spain. 914.6.B64B. Lavengro. B646L. Romany Rye. B646R. Wild Wales. 914.2.B64. The Zincali. 914.6.B64z.
- BOSWELL, James. Samuel Johnson. 920.J63.
- BOTTA, Anne C. Lynch. Hand-book of universal literature. 802.B65.
- BOUGHTON, George H. Sketching rambles in Holland. 914.92.B66.
- BOUSSINGAULT, J. B. Rural economy. 631.B66.
- BOUTWELL, George S. The lawyer, the statesman, and the soldier. 920.07.B666.
- BOUVIER, John. Law dictionary 340.B66.
- BOWEN, Francis. Modern philosophy. 191.B67.
- BOWKER, R. R. Economics. 330.B67.
- BOWLES, Samuel. Across the continent. 917.3.B68.
- BOWMAN, Anne. Among the Tartar tents. B68A. Kangaroo hunters. B68K. Young Nile voyagers. B68Y.
- BOWNE, Borden P. Metaphysics. 110.B68.
- BOWNE, Mrs. E. Southgate. Letters. 920.B685.
- BOYESEN, Hjalmar H. Gunnar. B694G. Modern vikings. B694M.
- BOYLAN, R. D., *tr.* *See* GOETHE.
- BOZ, *pseud.* *See* DICKENS, Charles.
- BRACKENBURY, C. Booth. Frederick the great. 920.F87B.
- BRACKETT, Anna, and ELIOT, Ida, *comps.* Poetry for home and school. 808.1.B72.
- BRADFORD, Amory H. Spirit and life. 252.B72.
- BRADLEY, Joseph P. Theodore Strong. 920.ST85.
- BRAMWELL, Byrom. The heart. 616.B73.
- BRANDE, W. T., and Cox, Sir G. W. Dict. of science, literature, and art. R032.B73.
- BRANDES, Georg. Eminent authors. 920.04.B73. Lord Beaconsfield. 920.D63.
- BRASSEY, Anne, *lady.* Around the world in the yacht "Sunbeam." 910.B73A. In the trades, the tropics, *etc.* 910.B73I. Sunshine and storm. 914.9.B73.
- BRAYBROOK, Richard, *lord, ed.* Memoirs of Samuel Pepys. 920.P40.

- BREMER, Frederica. (Mary Howitt, *tr.*) Home. B75H.  
The neighbors. B75X.  
President's daughters. B75P.  
BREWER, E. Cobham. Dict. of phrase and fable. R803.B75D.  
Hand-book of allusions. R803.B75H.  
BRIDGEMAN, Thomas. Gardener's assistant. G35.B76.  
BRIGHAM, W. T. Land of the Quetzal. 917.28.B76.  
BRISBIN, Gen. J. S. Trees. G34.9.B77.  
BROCKLESBY, John. Meteorology. 551.B78.  
BRODRIBB, Rev. W. J. Demosthenes. 885.D39.  
*joint author. See* CHURCH, Alfred.  
BRONTË, Charlotte. *See* NICHOLLS, Mrs. C. B.  
BROOKE, Stopford A., *ed.* Life and letters of F. W. Robertson. 920.R54.  
BROOKFIELD, Mrs., *ed.* Letters of Thackeray. 826.T32.  
BROOKS, Charles T. Ansonius, and his poem Mosella. *In* 914.W23.  
*tr. See* RICHTER.  
BROOKS, Elbridge S. Historic boys. 920.02.B80.  
In Leisler's times. B80IL.  
In No-man's land. B80IN.  
Storied holidays. B80S.  
Story of the Am. Indian. 970.1.B80.  
Story of the Am. sailor. 359.B80.  
BROOKS, Noah. Boy emigrants. B802B.  
BROOKS, Phillips. Tolerance. 251.B80.  
BROWN, Howard N. Sunday stories. 252.B81.  
BROWN, John. John Bunyan. 920.B88G.  
Brown, John. Rab; Marjorie Fleming, *etc.* B812R.  
BROWN, S.G. Rufus Choate. 920.C454.  
BROWNE, D. J. Bird fancier. *In* v. 2 of G30.SA9.  
Manures. G31.B81.  
BROWNE, James. The Highlands. 941.B81.  
BROWNE, Phillis. What girls can do. 640.B81.  
BROWNE, W. Hand. Maryland. 975.B81.  
BROWNING, Mrs. E. Barrett. Poems. 821.B82.  
BROWNING, Robert. Poetic and dramatic works. 821.B82I.  
Selected poems. 821.B82Is.  
BRUGSCH, Heinrich Karl, *called* Brugsch-Bey. Egypt under the Pharaohs. 932.B83.  
BRUSH, Mrs. Christine C. Colonel's opera cloak. B834C.  
BRUSH, George J., *joint author. See* DANA, J. D.  
BRYANT, William Cullen. Poetical works. 811.B84.  
*and* GAY, Sydney H. History of the U. S. 973.B84.  
*tr. See* HOMER.  
*ed.* Family library of poetry and song. 808.1.B84.  
BRYCE, Rev. G. Manitoba. 971.B84.  
BRYCE, James. American commonwealth. 342.B84.  
Holy Roman empire. 940.B84.  
Transcaucasia and Ararat. 915.6.B84.  
BUCHANAN, Robert. Undertones. 821.B85.  
BUCKLE, H. Thomas. Civilization in England. 901.B85.  
BUCKLEY, Arabella B. Fairy-land of science. 504.B85.  
Life and her children. 592.B85.  
BUGBEE, J. M. Eastern question. 949.B86.  
BULFINCH, Thomas. Age of chivalry. 398.B87.  
Age of fable. 291.B87.  
BULKLEY, L. D. The skin. *In* v. 3 of G13.K25.  
BULLARD, Asa. Autobiog. 920.B874.



- BULWER-LYTTON, Edward George  
 Earle Lytton, *1st baron Lytton*.  
 Devereux. B876D.  
 Eugene Aram. B876E.  
 Harold. B876H.  
 Kenelm Chillingly. B876K.  
 Last days of Pompeii. B876L.  
 Last of the barons. B876LA.  
 My novel. B876M.  
 Pelham. B876P.  
 Rienzi. B876R.
- BULWER-LYTTON, Edward Robert,  
*1st earl of Lytton*. (*Owen Meredith*.) After paradise. 821.B87A.  
 King Arthur. 821.B87K.  
 Lucile. 821.B87L.
- BUNCE, Oliver B. (*Censor*.) Don't.  
 395.B88.
- BUNNER, H. C. Story of a New York  
 house. B884S.
- BUNNETT, F. E., *tr.* See AUERBACH, B.
- BUNYAN, John. Pilgrim's progress.  
 244.B88.
- BURKE, Sir J. B., *bart.* Roll of Bat-  
 tle Abbey. 929.1.B91.
- BURNABY, F. Gustave. Ride to  
 Khiva. 915.8.B93.  
 Through Asia Minor. 915.6.B93.
- BURNETT, C. H. Hearing. *In v. 2*  
 of 613.K25.
- BURNETT, Mrs. Frances Hodgson.  
 Editha's burglar. B933E.  
 Fair barbarian. B933F.  
 Haworth's. B933H.  
 Little Lord Fauntleroy. B933L.  
 Louisiana. B933LO.  
 Pretty sister of José. B933P.  
 Sarah Crewe. B933S.  
 That lass o' Lowrie's. B933T.  
 "Theo." B933TH.
- BURNLEY, James. Romance of in-  
 vention. 608.B93.
- BURNS, Robert. Works. 820.B93.
- BURROUGHS, John. Birds and poets.  
 814.B94B.  
 Fresh fields. 814.B94F.
- BURROUGHS, John, *continued*.  
 Locusts and wild honey. 814.B94L.  
 Pepacton. 814.B94P.  
 Wake-robin. 598.2.B94.
- BURT, Mary E. Browning's women.  
 821.B822B.
- BUSCH, Moritz. Our chancellor.  
 920.B54.
- BUSHNELL, Horace. Building eras.  
 204.B96.  
 Nature and the supernatural.  
 210.B96.  
 Women's suffrage. 324.B96.
- BUTLER, Frances Ann Kemble. See  
 KEMBLE, Frances Ann.
- BUTLER, John S. Insanity. 132.B97.
- BUTLER, William. Land of the Veda.  
 915.4.B97.
- BUTT, Beatrice M. Delicia. B983D.
- BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah. Zigzag  
 journeys in Acadia. 917.1.B98.  
 - in classic lands. 914.B98C.  
 - in Europe. 914.B98E.  
 - in India. 915.4.B98.  
 - in northern lands. 914.B98X.  
 - in the Levant. 916.2.B98.  
 - in the Occident. 917.3.B98.  
 - in the Orient. 914.B98O.  
 - in the sunny South. 917.5.B98.
- BYNNER, Edwin L. Agnes Surriage.  
 B992A.
- BYRON, G. Gordon Noel, *lord*. Poems  
 and dramas. 821.B99.

## C

- CABLE, George W. Dr. Sevier.  
 C11D.  
 Grandissimes. C11G.  
 Old Creole days. C11O.  
 Silent South. 326.C11.
- CABOT, J. Elliott. R. W. Emerson.  
 920.EM35C.
- CAINE, T. Hall. The deemster.  
 C122D.
- CAIRD, Edward. Hegel. 193.H36.
- CAIRD, Sir James. India 915.4.C12.

- CALDERWOOD, Henry. Teaching. 370.C12.
- CALKINS, N. A. Object lessons. 372.C12.  
*joint author. See KIDDLE, Henry.*
- CAMPBELL, Archibald. Capt. MacDonald's daughter. C151c.
- CAMPBELL, George. Rhetoric. 808.C15.
- CAMPBELL, Mrs. Helen. Am. girls' home book. 790.C15.  
Prisoners of poverty. 331.C15.  
Roger Berkeley's probation. C154r.
- CAMPBELL, J. D. S., *marquis of Lorne*. Canadian pictures. 917.1.C15.
- CAMPBELL, Thomas. Poetical works. 821.C15.
- CAMPIN, Francis. Mechanical engineering. 621.C15.
- CANDOLLE, Alphonse de. Origin of cultivated plants. 581.C16.
- CAPIES, W. Wolfe. Roman empire. 937.C17.  
Roman history. 937.C17r.
- CAREY, Annie. History of a book. 655.C18.  
"CARLETON," *pseud. See COFFIN, C. C.*
- CARLETON, Will. Farm ballads. 811.C19.
- CARLYLE, Thomas. Essays. 824.C197.  
French revolution. 944.04.C197.  
Friedrich II. 920.F87c.  
Heroes and hero-worship. *In* 824.C197s.  
Reminiscences. 920.04.C197.  
Sartor resartus. 824.C197s.  
*tr. See GOETHE.*  
*ed. Cromwell's letters.* 826.C88.
- CARO, E. George Sand. 920.D86.
- CAROLL, Martha. How Marjorie helped. C22H.
- CARPENTER, William B. Mental physiology. 131.C22.  
Use and abuse of alcoholic liquors. 178.C22.
- CARR, Lucien. Missouri. 977.C23.
- CARROLL, Lewis, *pseud. See DODGSON, C. L.*
- CARRYLL, Charles E., *pseud.?* Davy and the goblin. C238D.
- CARTER, Nellie M. Two girls abroad. 914.C24.
- CARTER, Robert G., *joint author. See PARKER, J. L.*
- CARY, Alice and Phœbe. Poems. 811.C25.
- CARY, Phœbe, *joint author. See CARY, Alice.*
- CASEY, Silas, *brig-gen.* Infantry tactics. 356.C26.
- CATLIN, George. Breath of life. 613.C28.
- CAVÉ, Marie E. Color. 752.C31.  
Memory drawing. 740.C31.
- CENSOR, *pseud. See BUNCE, O. B.*
- CERVANTES-SAAVEDRA, Miguel de. Adventures of Don Quixote de la Mancha. *Tr. by C. Jarvis.* C335D.
- CHAMBERLAIN, Joseph. Home rule. 327.C35.
- CHAMBERLAIN, N. H. Old-fashioned farm-house. C354A.
- CHAMBERS, Robert, *ed.* Cyclopædia of English literature. R820.C35.
- CHAMPLIN, John D., *jr.* War for the Union. 973.7.C35.  
Young folks' cyclopædias. R031.C35.
- CHAMPLIN, Virginia, *tr. See DAUDET.*
- CHAMPNEY, Mrs. Lizzie W. Great grandmother's girls in New France. C357G.  
Rosemary and Rue. C357R.  
Vassar girls at home. 917.3.C357.
- CHANDLER, Peleg W. Gov. Andrew. 920.AN23.
- CHANEY, George. Everyday life and everyday morals. 170.C36.  
F. Grant & Co. C365F.  
Tom. C365T.

- CHANNING, W. H. W. E. Channing. 920.C36CH.
- CHAPMAN, Maria W., *ed.* Autobiography of H. Martineau. 920.M363.
- CHARLES, Mrs. E. R. Diary of Mrs. Kitty Trevlyan. C38D.  
Draytons and Davenants. C38DR.  
Early dawn. C38E.  
Joan the maid. C38J.  
Schönberg Cotta family. C38C.  
Winifred Bertram. C38W.
- CHARNAY, Desiré. Anct. cities of the new world. 917.2.C385.
- CHATRIAN, Alexandre, *joint author.* See ERCKMANN, Emile.
- CHAUCER, Geoffrey. Poetical works. 821.C40.
- CHENEY, Mrs. C. E. Civil war. 973.7.C42.
- CHENY, M. Bushnell. H. Bushnell. 920.B965.
- CHEVALLIER, E., *joint author.* See LENORMANT.
- CHOATE, Rufus. Orations. 815.C45.
- CHORLTON, William. Am. grape-grower's guide. 634.C45.
- CHRISTIAN, H. R. H. Princess. Princess Alice. 920.AL4.  
*ed.* Wilhelmine, *margravine of Baireuth.* 920.W64.
- CHURCH, Rev. Alfred J. Ovid. 871.OV4.  
Stories from Homer. 883.H75sc.  
-from Livy. 878.L76sc.  
-from Virgil. 873.V81sc.  
Story of Carthage. 932.C47.  
-of the last days of Jerusalem. 933.J77c.  
-of the Persian war. 888.H43c.  
Three Greek children. C472r.  
Two thousand years ago. C472Tw.  
*and* Brodribb, W. J. Pliny's letters. 876.P71.
- CHURCH, Ella R. Birds, *etc.* 598.2.C47.  
Home garden. *In* v. 1 of 640.AP5.  
Home needle. *In* v. 2 of 640.AP5.
- CHURCH, Ella R., *continued.*  
How to furnish a home. *In* v. 1 of 640.AP5.
- CHURCH, Richard W. Beginning of the middle ages. 940.C47.
- CICERO, M. Tullius. De officiis. Tr. by A. P. Peabody. 171.C48.
- CIST, Henry M. Army of the Cumberland. 973.7.C15G.
- CLARK, Rev. B. T. Mirthfulness. 817.C54.
- CLARK, F. Thickstun. (*F. Thickstun.*)  
A Mexican girl. C544M.
- CLARK, George F. Temperance reform in Mass. 178.C54.
- CLARK, Hugh. Heraldry. 929.6.C542.
- CLARK, John. Descendants of Hugh Clark. 929.2.C544.
- CLARK, John B. Wealth. 330.C54.
- CLARK, Mrs. S. R. Graham. Yensie Walton books:  
Achor. C547A.  
Herbert Gardenell's children. C547H.  
Our street. C547O.  
Tom's street. C547T.  
Triple "E." C547TR.  
Yensie Walton. C547Y.
- CLARKE, Edward H. Sex in education. 376.C55.  
Visions. 152.C55.
- CLARKE, Eliza. Susanna Wesley. 920.W21.
- CLARKE, F. W. Weights, *etc.* 389.C55.
- CLARKE, James Freeman. Common sense in religion. 204.C55.  
Essentials and non-essentials in religion. 230.C55.  
Events and epochs in religious history. 270.C55.  
Everyday religion. 241.C55.  
Forgiveness of sin. 233.C55.  
Orthodoxy; its truths and errors. 230.C55o.  
Prayer. 217.C55.  
Self-culture. 374.C55.

- CLARKE, James Freeman, *continued*.  
 Steps of belief. 211.C55.  
 Ten great religions. 290.C55.  
 Thomas Didymus. 232.C55.
- CLARKE, Joseph F. Doric shaft and base found at Assos. 913.AR2D.  
 Gargara, Lamponia, *etc.* 913.AR2G.
- CLARKE, R. Sophia. (*Sophie May*)  
 Asbury twins. C557A.  
 Doctor's daughter. C557D.  
 Drones' honey. C557DR.  
 Little Prudy stories:  
 Little Prudy. C557PA.  
 Sister Susy. C557PB.  
 Captain Horace. C557PC.  
 Fairy book. C557PD.  
 Cousin Grace. C557PE.  
 Dotty Dimple. C557PF.  
 Little Prudy's Flyaway ser.:  
 Aunt Madge's story. C557FC.  
 Little grandmother. C557FD.  
 Little grandfather. C557FE.  
 Our Helen. C557O.
- CLEAVELAND, H. W., *and* BACKUS, W. *and* S. D. Village and farm cottages. 728.C58.
- CLEMENS, E. J. M. La Plata countries of South America. 918.C59.
- CLEMENS, Samuel L. (*Mark Twain*).  
 Adventures of Tom Sawyer. 817.C59A.  
 Innocents abroad. 817.C59I.  
 Life on the Mississippi. 817.C59L.  
 Roughing it. 817.C59R.
- CLEMENT, Clara E. *See* WATERS, Mrs. C. E. Clement.
- CLEMMER, Mary A. *See* HUDSON, Mrs. M. Clemmer A.
- CLEVELAND, H. W. S. Social life and literature fifty years ago. 810.C60.
- CLIFFORD, W. Kingdon. Lectures. 104.C61.  
 Seeing and thinking. 152.C61.
- CLODD, Edward. Childhood of the world. 571.C62.
- CLOUGH, Arthur H., *ed.* Plutarch's lives. 920.03.P74C.
- COBBE, Frances Power. Duties of women. 396.C63.
- COBURN, F. D. Swine husbandry. 636.4.C63.
- COFFIN, Charles Carleton. (*"Carleton."*)  
 Boys of '61. 973.7.C65B.  
 Boys of '76. 973.3.C65.  
 Building of the nation. 973.C65.  
 Drum-beat of the nation. 973.7.C65D.  
 Following the flag. 973.7.C65F.  
 Marching to victory. 973.7.C65M.  
 Old times in the colonies. 973.2.C65.  
 Story of liberty. 940.C65.  
 Winning his way. C656W.
- COHEN, J. Solis, *M. D.* Throat and voice. *In* v. 3 of 613.K25.
- COLERIDGE, Henry N. Study of the Greek classic poets. 881.C67.
- COLERIDGE, S. Taylor. Poetical works. 821.C67.
- COLLINS, Clifton W. Plato. 888.P69C.  
 Sophocles. 882.S06.
- COLLINS, Rev. W. Lucas. Aristophanes. 882.AR4.  
 Butler. 192.B97.  
 Cicero. 875.C48.  
 Homer. The Iliad. 883.I1751C.  
 Homer. The Odyssey. 883.H750C.  
 Livy. 878.L76C.  
 Lucian. 888.L96.  
 Plautus and Terence. 872.P69.  
 Thucydides. 888.T42.  
 Virgil. 873.V81C.  
*ed.* Anct. classics for Eng. readers.
- COLLINS, W. Wilkie. Antonina. C693A.  
 Man and wife. C693M.  
 Moonstone. C693MO.  
 No name. C693N.  
 Woman in white. C693W.
- COLTON, Rev. Walter. Deck and port. 910.C72.  
 France and Italy. *In* 914.C72.  
 Land and lee, *etc.* 914.C72.

- COLTON, *Rev.* Walter, *continued*.  
 Ship and shore. 914.6.C72.  
 Three years in California. 917.9.C72.
- COMBE, Andrew. Mother's guide. 649.C73.
- COMBE, George. Constitution of man. 139.C73.
- CONANT, T. J. Index. R031.AM3.
- CONINGTON, John R., *tr.* See VIRGIL.
- CONNELLY, Emma M. Tilting at windmills. C763T.
- CONYBEARE, W.J., and HOWSON, J.S. St. Paul. 227.P28.
- COOK, Clarence, *ed.* Girl's life eighty years ago. 920.B68.
- COOKE, Frances E. True to himself. 920.SA95.
- COOKE, J. Esten. Stonewall Jackson. 920.J136.  
 Virginia. 975.C77.
- COOKE, Josiah P. Credentials of science the warrant of faith. 215.C77.  
 Religion and chemistry. 215.C77R.
- COOKE, M. C. Fungi. 589.C77.
- COOLEY, Thomas M. Constitutional law in the U. S. 342.C77.  
 Michigan. 977.C77.
- COOLIDGE, Susan, *pseud.* See WOOLSEY, S. C.
- COOPER, James Fenimore. A float and ashore. C784A.  
 Bravo. C784B.  
 Chainbearer. *In* 784S.  
 Crater. *In* 784W.  
 Deerslayer. C784D.  
 Headsman. C784H.  
 Heidenmauer. *In* C784H.  
 Home as found. *In* 784HO.  
 Homeward bound. C784HO.  
 Jack Tier. *In* C784SE.  
 Lionel Lincoln. C784L.  
 Mercedes of Castile. *In* C784B.  
 Miles Wallingford. *In* C784A.  
 Mohicans. *In* C784D.  
 Monikins. *In* C784RE.  
 Oak openings. *In* C784L.
- COOPER, James Fenimore, *continued*.  
 Pathfinder. C784P.  
 Pilot. C784PI.  
 Pioneers. *In* C784P.  
 Prairie. C784PR.  
 Precaution. C784PRE.  
 Red Rover. C784R.  
 Redskins. \*C784RE.  
 Satanstoe. C784S.  
 Sea lions. C784SE.  
 Spy. C784SP.  
 Two admirals. *In* C784PI.  
 Water-witch. C784W.  
 Ways of the hour. *In* C784PRE.  
 Wept of Wish-ton-wish. *In* C784PR.  
 Wing-and-Wing. *In* C784R.  
 Wyandotte. *In* C784SP.
- COOPER, Sarah. Animal life. 591.C78.
- COOPER, Susan Fenimore, *ed.* Rhyme and reason of country life. 808.1.C78.
- COPELAND, R. M. Country life. 630.C79.
- COPLESTON, R.S. Æschylus. 882.ÆS.
- CORBETT, E. K., *tr.* See LESSING.
- CORSON, Hiram. Robert Browning's poetry. 821.B82C.
- COTTIN, *Mme.* Sophie R. Exiles of Siberia. C822E.
- COTTON, Charles, *joint author.* See WALTON, Izaak.
- COUES, Elliott. Field ornithology. 598.2.C83.
- COULTER, *Miss.* Farm of four acres. 630.C83.
- COUSIN, M. Victor. Modern philosophy. 194.C83.  
 The true, beautiful, and good. 194.C83L.
- COX, *Sir* G. W. Athenian empire. 938.C83.  
 Crusades. 940.C83.  
 Greeks and Persians. 938.C83G.  
*joint ed.* See BRANDE, W. T.
- COX, Jacob D. Atlanta. 973.7.C15I.  
 March to the sea. 973.7.C15J.

- COX, Maria McIntosh. Raymond Kershaw. C835R.
- COX, Palmer. The Brownies. 811.C83B. Queer people. 811.C83Q.
- COX, Samuel S. Why we laugh. 817.C83.
- COZZENS, Fred. S. Acadia. 917.1.C838.
- CRADDOCK, Charles Egbert, *pseud.* See MURFREE, M. N.
- CRAIK, Mrs. D. M. Muloch. Brave lady. C84B. Christian's mistake. C84C. Hannah. C84H. John Halifax. C84J. King Arthur. C84K. Life for a life. C84L. Little Sunshine's holiday. C84LS. My mother and I. C84M. Noble life. C84N. Unkind words, *etc.* C84U. Woman's kingdom. C84W.
- CRIVEN, Mme. Augustus. Eliane. C855E. Fleurange. C855F.
- CRAWFORD, F. Marion. Dr. Claudius. C858D. Mr. Isaacs. C858M. Paul Patoff. C858P. Roman singer. C858R. Saracinesca. C858S. Zoroaster. C858Z.
- CRAWFURD, Oswald. Portugal. 946.C85.
- CRAYON, Geoffrey, *pseud.* See IRVING, W.
- CREASY, Sir E. Shepherd, *bart.* Fifteen decisive battles. 900.C86.
- CREIGHTON, Louise. Edward, the black prince. 920.ED9.
- CREIGHTON, Mandell. Age of Elizabeth. 942.05.C86. Cardinal Wolsey. 920.W837.
- CREYTON, Paul, *pseud.* See TROWBRIDGE, J. T.
- CRITIC, *pseud.* Discriminate. 428.C86.
- CROCKER, Lucretia. Geography. 910.7.C87.
- CROLY, David Goodman. Glimpses of the future. 304.C87.
- CROMWELL, Oliver. Letters and speeches. 826.C88.
- CROSS, J. W., *ed.* Letters and journals of G. Eliot. 920.C885.
- CROSS, Mrs. Mary Ann Evans Lewes. (*George Eliot.*) Adam Bede. *In* C886s. Daniel Deronda. C886D. Essays, poems, *etc.* 824.C88. Felix Holt. C886F. Middlemarch. C886M. Mill on the Floss. C886MI. Poems. *In* 824.C88. Romola. *In* C886MI. Scenes of clerical life. C886s. Silas Marner. *In* C886s. Theophrastus Such. *In* C886F.
- CROWNSHIELD, Mary B. All among the light-houses. 910.C88. The ignoramuses. 914.C88.
- CROZIER, W., and HENDERSON, Peter. How the farm pays. 630.C88.
- CUMMING, C. F. Gordon. Fiji. 919.8.C91.
- CUMMINS, Maria S. El Fureidîs. C913E. Lamplighter. C913L.
- CUNDALL, Joseph. Holbein. 920.H69.
- CURRER Bell, *pseud.* See NICHOLLS, C. Brontë.
- CURRIE, James. Education. 371.C93.
- CURTEIS, Arthur M. Macedonian empire. 938.C94.
- CURTIS, B. Robbins. Dottings round the circle. 915.C94.
- CURTIS, George W. Howadji in Syria. 915.6.C94. Lotus-eating. 917.47.C94. Potiphar papers. 817.C94. Prue and I. C944P. W. C. Bryant. 920.B846C.

CURTIS, George W., *continued*.  
*ed.* Motley's correspondence.  
 816.M85.

Rural essays. 710.D75R.

CURZON, Robert, *jr.* Visit to monas-  
 teries. 916.2.C943.

CUSACK, *Sister* M. Francis Clare.  
 Nun of Kenmare. 920.C95.

CUSHING, L. S. Law of legislative  
 assemblies. 328.C95.

CUSHING, William. Initials and pseu-  
 donyms. R014.C95.

CUST, Sir Edward. Wars of the 18th  
 century. 900.C96.

CUSTER, *Mrs.* E. B. Boots and sad-  
 dles. 917.8.C96B.

Tenting on the plains. 917.8.C96T.

CUSTER, *Gen.* G. A. My life on the  
 plains. 970.6.C96.

CUTTER, Charles. Alphabetic-order  
 table. 029.C98.

## D

DADD, George H. Cattle doctor.  
 619.D12.

DALL, Caroline H. Dr. A. Joshee.  
 920.J783.

DALTON, John C. Physiology.  
 612.D17.

DANA, Charles A., *joint ed.* *See*  
 RIPLEY, George.

DANA, James D. Geology. 550.D19.  
*and* BRUSH, G. J. Mineralogy.  
 549.D19.

DANA, Katharine Floyd. (*Olive A.*  
*Wadsworth.*)

Our Phil, *etc.* D1920.

DANA, Richard H., *jr.* Two years  
 before the mast. 910.D19.

DANA, S. L. Manures. *In v. 2 of*  
 630.SA9.

DANTE, Alighieri. Divine comedy.  
*Tr. by* H. W. Longfellow.  
 851.D23.

D'ANVERS, N., *pseud.* *See* BELL, *Mrs.*  
 N. Meugens.

DARLINGTON, W. M., *ed.* Smith's  
 captivity. 970.6.SM5.

DARWIN, Charles R. Descent of  
 man. 575.D25D.

Emotions in man and animals.  
 591.D25.

Formation of vegetable mould.  
 595.D25.

Insectivorous plants. 581.D25.

Journal during voyage of H. M. S.  
 "Beagle." 508.D25.

Origin of species. 575.D25O.

What Mr. Darwin saw. 508.D25W.

DARWIN, Francis, *ed.* Life and let-  
 ters of C. Darwin. 920.D258.

DASENT, *Sir* G. W., *tr.* *See* AS-  
 BJÖRNSSEN *and* MOE.

DAUDET, Alphonse. La Belle Niver-  
 naise. 843.D26.

Kings in exile. *Tr. by* V. Champlin.  
 D265K.

DAVIDSON, Ellis. Boy joiner.  
 680.D28.

Our homes ; what made of. 691.D28.

DAVIDSON, J. T. Talks with young  
 men. 170.D28.

DAVIDSON, Thomas. Art in educa-  
 tion. 370.D28.

DAVIES, *Rev.* James. Catullus, *etc.*  
 874.C29.

Hesiod and Theognis. 883.H46.

DAVIS, Irenaeus Prime, *joint author.*  
*See* GUERNSEY, Alfred H.

DAVIS, J. R., *tr.* *See* AUERBACH, B.

DAVIS, Thomas. Preparing of micro-  
 scopic objects. 578.D28.

DAVIS, M. E. M. In war times at  
 La Rose Blanche. D295i.

DAVIS, *Mrs.* S. M. Henry. Norway  
 nights and Russian days.  
 914.8.D29.

Sir Philip Sidney. 920.S14.

DAWES, Anna Laurens. How we are  
 governed. 342.D32.

DAWSON, E. C. James Hannington.  
 920.H196.

- DAY, Horace. Opium habit. 178.D33.
- DE COSTA, B. F., and JOHNSTON, H. P., eds. Magazine of Am. history. 905.M27.
- DE FOE, Daniel. Robinson Crusoe. D363R.  
*See also* SCHWACOFFER, M. A.
- DE FORREST, J. W. Miss Ravenel's conversion. D364M.
- DE GRAFF, Esmond. School-room guide. 371.D36.  
*and* SMITH, Margaret K. Development lessons. 371.D36D.
- DELAND, Mrs. Margaret Campbell. John Ward, preacher. D374J.
- DE LEON, Edwin. The Khedive's Egypt. 916.2.D37.
- DE LONG, Mrs. Emma, ed. Voyage of the Jeannette. 919.D38.
- DE LONG, G. W. Voyage of the Jeannette. 919.8.D38.
- DE MILLE, James. Helena's household. D393H.
- DEMIN, Auguste. Arms and armour. 355.D39.
- DENISON, T. S. An iron crown. D41I.
- DENTON, Sherman F. Incidents in a collector's rambles. 919.4.D43.
- DEPPING, Guillaume. Wonders of bodily strength and skill. 796.D44.
- DEWEY, Melvil. Decimal classification. 029.D51.
- DEWEY, Orville. Works. 208.D51.
- DIAZ, Mrs. Abby Morton. Bybury to Beacon St. 640.D54.  
 Jimmyjohns: and other stories. D546J.
- DIAZ De Bivar, Rodrigo, *called the Cid*. Chronicle of the Cid. Tr. by R. Southey. *In* 861.L81.
- DICEY, Edward. V. Emmanuel. 920.V66.
- DICKENS, Charles J. Huffam. American notes. *In* 914.5.D55.  
 Barnaby Rudge. D55B.
- DICKENS, Charles J. H., *continued*.  
 Bleak house. D55BL.  
 Child's hist. of England. 942.D55.  
 Christmas books. D55C.  
 Christmas stories. D55CH.  
 David Copperfield. D55D.  
 Dombey and son. D55DO.  
 Great expectations. D55G.  
 Hard times. *In* v. 2 of D55B.  
 Little Dorritt. D55L.  
 Martin Chuzzlewit. D55M.  
 Mystery of Edwin Drood. D55MY.  
 Nicholas Nickleby. D55N.  
 Old curiosity shop. D55O.  
 Oliver Twist. D55OL.  
 Our mutual friend. D55OU.  
 Pickwick papers. D55P.  
 Pictures from Italy. 914.5.D55.  
 Sketches by Boz. D55S.  
 Tale of two cities. D55T.  
 Uncommercial traveller. D55U.  
 Dialogues from. Fette. 793.D55.  
 Dickens dict. Pierce. D55O.
- DICKINSON, Mrs. E. C. King's daughters. D56K.
- DISRAELI, B., *earl of Beaconsfield*.  
 Alroy. D63A.  
 Tancred. D63T.  
 Vivian Grey. D63V.
- DIXON, E. Saul. Poultry. 636.5.D648.
- DIXON, James. The eye. 616.D64.
- DIXON, W. Hepworth. Her majesty's tower. 942.D64.
- DOBSON, Austin. Hogarth. 920.H67.
- DODGE, D. Stuart, ed. Memorials of William E. Dodge. 920.D665.
- DODGE, Grace H. Letters to busy girls. 640.D66.
- DODGE, Mary Mapes. Baby world. D664B.  
 Donald and Dorothy. D664D.  
 Hans Brinker. D664H.
- DODGE, Nathaniel S. Stories of American history. 973.D66.
- DODGE, Richard I. Plains of the great West. 978.D66.



- DODGSON, C. Lutwidge. (*Lewis Carroll*.)  
 Alice's adventures, *etc.* D665A.  
 Through the looking glass. D665T.
- DOLBEAR, A. E. The telephone. 537.D68.
- DOLE, Charles F. Jesus and the men about him. 232.D68.
- DOLE, Edmund P. Law. 340.D68.
- DOLE, Helen B., *tr.* See BAUMBACH.
- DOLE, Nathan H. Russia. 947.D68.
- DONNE, William B. Euripides. 882.EU7.  
 Tacitus. 878.T11.
- DONNELLY, Ignatius. Atlantis. 572.D71.  
 Great cryptogram. 822.SH10D.  
 Ragnarok. 571.D71.
- DORR, Mrs. Julia C. R. Bermuda. 917.29.D736.
- DOUBLEDAY, Abner. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. 973.7.C15F.  
 Forts Sumter and Moultrie. 973.7.D74.
- DOUDNEY, Sarah. Stepping-stones. D742s.
- DOUGLAS, Amanda M. Claudia. D744C.  
 Modern Adam and Eve. D744M.  
 Seven daughters. D744s.  
 Stephen Dane. D744st.
- DOWD, D. L. Physical culture. 613.D75.
- DOWDEN, Edward, *ed.* Correspondence of H. Taylor. 826.T21.
- DOWNING, And. J. Architecture of country houses. 728.D75.  
 Fruits and fruit trees. 634.D75.  
 Landscape gardening. 710.D75T.  
 Rural essays. 710.D75R.  
*ed.* Horticulture. 716.L64.
- DRAKE, Francis S. Dict. of Am. biography. R920.07.D78.  
 Indian history. 970.1.D78.
- DRAKE, Samuel Adams. Around the Hub. 974.4.B65D.
- DRAKE, Samuel Adams, *continued.*  
 Burgoyne's invasion. 973.3.D78.  
 Heart of the White Mountains. 917.42.D78.  
 Making of the great West. 978.D78.  
 - of New England. 974.D78.  
 Nooks and corners of the New Eng. coast. 917.4.D78N.  
 Old landmarks of Boston. 917.44.D78o.  
 - of Middlesex. 917.44.D78oL.  
 Our great benefactors. 920.02.D78.  
*and others.* Middlesex county. 974.4.M58D.
- DRAPER, J.W. Physiology. 612.D79.  
 Religion and science. 215.D79.
- DRUMMOND, Henry. Natural law in the spiritual world. 215.D84.
- DRYDEN, John. Poetical works. 821.D84.
- DU CHAILLU, Paul B. Land of the midnight sun. 914.8.D85.  
 Lost in the jungle. 916.7.D85.
- DUDEVANT, Mme. A. L. A. D. (*George Sand*.) Consuelo. D86C.  
 Countess of Rudolstadt. D86co.
- DUFFERIN, *Earl of.* See BLACKWOOD, F. T.
- DUFFY, Sir C. Gavan. Four years of Irish history. 941.5.D87.
- DULLES, Charles W. Accidents, *etc.* 617.D88.
- DUMAS, Alexander. Chicot the jester. D89C.  
 Count of Monte-Cristo. D89co.  
 Forty-five guardsmen. D89F.  
 Marguerite de Valois. D89M.  
 Memoirs of a physician ser.:  
   Queen's necklace. D89Q.  
   Taking the Bastile. D89T.  
   Countess de Charny. D89cs.  
 Three guardsmen ser.:  
   Three musketeers, [guardsmen.] D89TH.  
   Twenty years after. D89rw.  
   Vicomte de Bragelonne. D89v.

- DUNCAN, Martin. Transformation of insects. 595.D91.
- DUNGLISON, Robley. Dict. of medical science. 610.D91.
- DUNN, J. P. Indiana. 977.D92.
- DURAND, *Mme.* Alice M. (*Henry Gréville*). *Dosia*. Tr. by M. N. Sherwood. D93D.
- Tania's peril. Tr. by G. D. Cox. D93T.
- DURRIE, Daniel S. Index to Am. genealogies. 929.1.D63.
- DWIGHT, M. A. Grecian and Roman mythology. 292.D96.
- DYER, Thomas H. Pompeii. 913.D98.
- E
- EASTMAN, Julia A. Striking for the right. EA7s.
- EBERS, Georg. Egyptian princess. Tr. by Eleanor Grove. EB3E.
- Emperor. Tr. by Clara Bell. EB3EM.
- Bride of the Nile. Tr. by Clara Bell. EB3B.
- Burgomaster's wife. Tr. by M. J. Safford. EB3BU.
- Margery. Tr. by Clara Bell. EB3M.
- The sisters. Tr. by Clara Bell. EB3s.
- Uarda. Tr. by Clara Bell. EB3U.
- EDGEWORTH, Maria. Classic tales. ED38C.
- Helen. ED38H.
- EDMONDS, S. Emma E. Nurse and spy. 973.7.ED52.
- EDWARDS, H. Sutherland. Rossini. 920.R73ED.
- Rossini and his school. 920.R73EE.
- EDWARDS, Peter C., *jr.* The chorister's mission. 811.ED9.
- EGGLESTON, Edward. The circuit rider. EG3C.
- The Greysons. EG3G.
- Hist. of the U. S. 973.EG3H.
- Hoosier schoolmaster. EG3H.
- EGGLESTON, Edward, *continued*.
- Household history of the U. S. 973.EG3HO.
- and SEELYE, Lillie E.
- Brant and Red Jacket. 970.2.B73.
- Montezuma. 970.2.M76.
- Pocahontas. 970.2.P75.
- Tecumseh. 970.2.T22.
- EGGLESTON, George C. Red Eagle. 970.2.R24.
- Strange stories from history. 900.EG33.
- ELIOT, George, *pseud.* See CROSS, *Mrs.* M. E. Lewes.
- ELIOT, Ida, *joint comp.* See BRACKETT, Anna.
- ELIOT, William G. The discipline of sorrow. 244.EL4.
- Doctrines of Christianity. 230.EL4.
- Early religious education. 234.EL4.
- Lectures to young men. 243.EL4.
- Lectures to young women. 396.EL4.
- Story of Archer Alexander. 920.AL22.
- ELLIOTT, F. R. Hand-book for fruit growers. 634.EL5.
- ELLIOTT, Henry W. Seal islands of Alaska. 917.9.UN3E.
- ELLIS, Benjamin, *comp.* Medical formulary. 615.EL5.
- ELLIS, George E. Battle of Bunker's [Breed's] hill. 973.3.EL5.
- Puritan age of Mass. 974.4.EL5.
- ELY, Richard T. French and German socialism in modern times. 335.EL9.
- Labor movement in America. 331.EL9.
- Problems of today. 330.EL9.
- Taxation in America. 336.EL9.
- EMANUEL, Henry. Diamonds, *etc.* 549.EM1.
- EMERSON, E. Waldo. Emerson in Concord. 920.EM35E.
- EMERSON, George B. Trees and shrubs of Mass. 582.EM3.

- EMERSON, Ralph Waldo. Conduct of life. 814.EM3c.  
 English traits. 914.2.EM3.  
 Essays. 814.EM3e.  
 Lectures and biographical sketches. 814.EM3L.  
 Letters and social aims. 814.EM3LE.  
 Miscellanies. 814.EM3M.  
 Nature, addresses, and lectures. 814.EM3N.  
 Poems. 811.EM3.  
 Representative men. 920.04.EM3.  
 Society and solitude. 814.EM3s.  
 ERASMUS, Desiderius. Praise of folly. 839.ER1.  
 ERCKMANN, Émile, and CHATRIAN, Alexandre.  
 Citizen Bonaparte. ER2c.  
 Conscript. ER2CN.  
 Country in danger. ER2co.  
 Madame Thérèse. ER2M.  
 States general. ER2s.  
 Story of the Plébisците. ER2st.  
 Waterloo. ER2w.  
 Year one of the republic. ER2y.  
 ERNST, Louis. Span.course. 468.ER6.  
 EVANS, Augusta J. *See* WILSON, Mrs. A. J.  
 EVELYN, John. Mrs. Godolphin. 920.G542.  
 EVERETT, C. Carroll. Poetry, comedy, and duty. 814.EV2.  
 Science of thought. 160.EV2.  
 EVERETT, Edward. George Washington. 920.W27E.  
 EVERS, Henry. Navigation. 656.EV2.  
 Steam and steam engine. 621.EV2.  
 EWING, Mrs. Juliana H. Jan of the windmill. EW5J.  
 Six to sixteen. EW5s.  
 Snap-dragons. EW5sN.  
 We and the world. EW5w.  
 F  
 FARLEY, Fred. A. Unitarianism. 231.F22.  
 FARMER, Lydia H. Boy's book of famous rulers. 920.04.F22.  
 La Fayette. 920.L13.  
 FARQUHARSON, Martha. *See* FINLEY, Mrs. M. F.  
 FARRAGUT, Loyall. D. G. Farragut. 920.F24F.  
 FARRAR, Capt. C. A. J. Lake and forest ser.:  
 Down the West Branch. F243D.  
 Eastward ho! F243E.  
 Up the North Branch. F243U.  
 Wild woods life. F243w.  
 FARRAR, Frederic W. Eric. F244E.  
 St. Winifred's. F244s.  
 Witness of history to Christ. 239.F24.  
 FELLOW, A. Rochester, *pseud.* *See* SCUDDER, S. H.  
 FELLOWS, H. Parker. Boating trips on New Eng. rivers. 917.4.F33.  
 FELTON, Cornelius C. Greece. 938.F34.  
 FÉNELON, François de Salignac de la Mothe. Adventures of Telema-chus. F35t.  
 FENN, G. Manville. Dick o' the fens. F363D.  
 Mother Carey's chicken. F363M.  
 FERGUSON, James. Architecture. 720.F38.  
 Modern architecture. 724.F38.  
 FERNOW, B.E. Forestry. 634.9.UN3F.  
 FERRIS, George T. Great singers. 920.02.F41.  
 FESSENDEN, T. G. Am. kitchen garden. *In* v. 2 of 630.SA9.  
 FETTE, W. Eliot, *comp.* Dialogues from Dickens. 793.D55.  
 FIELD, Henry M. Among the holy hills. 915.6.F45.  
 From Egypt to Japan. 915.4.F45.  
 From the Lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn. 914.F45.  
 Gibraltar. 914.6.F45.  
 On the desert. 915.3.F45.

- FIELDS, James T. Underbrush. 814.F46.  
 Yesterdays with authors. 820.F46.
- FIGUIER, Louis. Reptiles and birds. 598.F464.  
 Vegetable world. 581.F464.
- FINLAY, George. Greece. 938.F49.
- FINLEY, Mrs. Martha Farquharson.  
 The Elsie books:  
 Elsie Dinsmore. F495EA.  
 Holidays at Roselands. F495EB.  
 Elsie's girlhood. F495EC.  
 Elsie's womanhood. F495ED.  
 Elsie's motherhood. F495EE.  
 Elsie's children. F495EF.  
 Elsie's widowhood. F495EG.
- FISHER, Frances C. (*Christian Reid*).  
 See TIERNAN, Mrs. F. C.
- FISHER, George Park. Christian evidences. 239.F53.  
 Outline of history. 909.F53.  
 The reformation. 270.F53.
- FISKE, John. Beginnings of New England. 974.F54.  
 Critical period of American history. 973.3.F54c.  
 Outlines of cosmic philosophy. 113.F54.  
 Tobacco and alcohol. 613.F54.  
 War of independence. 973.3.F54w.  
*joint ed.* See WILSON, J. G.
- FITCH, J. G. Teaching. 370.F55.
- FLAGG, Wilson. Birds and seasons of New England. 598.2.F59.  
 Studies in field and forest. 814.F59.
- FLANMARION, Camille. The atmosphere. 551.F61.
- FLANDERS, George F. Life's problems. 204.F61.
- FLEMING, G. Horseshoeing. 682.F62.
- FLEMING, George, *pseud.* See FLETCHER, J. C.
- FLETCHER, Austin B., *comp.* Readings and recitations. 808.5.F63.
- FLETCHER, E. Hatch. Maj. Timothy Hatch. 929.2.H28.
- FLETCHER, James. Poland. 943.F63.
- FLETCHER, Julia C. (*George Fleming*). Kismet. F633K.  
 Mirage. F633M.  
 Truth about Clement Ker. F633T.
- FLETCHER, W. I., *ed.* Co-operative index. R050.F63.  
*joint ed.* See POOLE, W. F.
- FLINT, Austin. Medicine. 616.F64.
- FLINT, Charles L. Grasses, *etc.* 633.F64.  
 Milch cows. 637.F64.
- FOA, Mme. Eugenie. Contes biographiques. 843.F68.
- FOOTE, Mary H. John Bodewin's testimony. F735J.  
 Led-horse claim. F735L.
- FORCE, Manning F. From Fort Henry to Corinth. 973.7.C15b.
- FOREMAN, A, *pseud.* Big wages, *etc.* 331.F76.
- FORSTER, John. British statesmen. 920.04.F77.  
 Charles Dickens. 920.D55.
- FOSTER, J. Ellen. Crime against Ireland. 327.F81.
- FOSTER, John W. Prehistoric races of the U. S. 571.F81.
- FOSTER, John Y. New Jersey and the rebellion. 973.7.F81.
- FOTHERGILL, Jessie. From Moor isles. F82F.  
 Lasses of Leverhouse. F82L.
- FOTHERGILL, John Milner. Diseases of sedentary and advanced life. 613.F82.  
 The will power. 159.F82.
- FOUQUÉ. See LA MOTTE, Fouqué.
- FOWNES, George. Chemistry. 540.F82.
- FRANZOS, K. Emil. For the right. F85F.
- FRASER, A. Campbell. Berkeley. 192.B45.
- FREDET, Peter. Ancient history. 930.F87.  
 Modern history. 909.F87.

- FREEMAN, Edward A. Ottoman power in Europe. 949.F87.  
William the conqueror. 920.W67F.
- FREEMAN, Frederic. Cape Cod. 974.4.F87.
- FREEMANTLE, Edward A. Methods of hist. study. 907.F87.
- FRENCH, Alice. (*Octave Thanet*.) Knitters in the sun. F884K.
- FRENCH, H. F. Farm drainage. 631.F88.
- FREY, Albert R. Soubriquets, etc. R014.F89.
- FREYTAG, Gustave. Die journalisten. 833.F89.
- FRIIS, J. A. Lajla. F91L.
- FROEBEL, Friedrich. Education of man. 370.F92.
- FROISSART, *Sir J., bart.* Boy's Froissart. 940.F92.
- FROST, Annie, *joint author.* See WILLIAMS, H. T.
- FROST, H. F. Schubert. 920.SCH7.
- FROST, John. Presidents of the U. S. 920.07.F92.
- FROTHINGHAM, Ellen, *tr.* See AUERBACH, B.
- FROTHINGHAM, Octavius B. Theodore Parker. 920.P224.
- FROTHINGHAM, Richard. Siege of Boston. 974.4.B63F.
- FROUDE, J. Anthony. Cæsar. 920.C113F.  
English in Ireland. 941.5.F93.  
Carlyle. 920.C197FR.  
*Same.* 920.C197FS.  
England. 942.05.F93.  
Oceana. 990.F93.  
Short studies. 824.F93.  
Two chiefs of Dunboy. F936T.  
*ed.* Letters and memorials of J. Carlyle. 920.C196.
- FULLER, Andrew S. Forestry. 634.9.F95.  
Propagation of plants. 716.F95.  
Small fruit culturist. 634.F95.
- FULTON, J. A. Peach culture. 634.F956.
- FULTON, R. L., and TRUEBLOOD, T. C., *eds.* Choice readings. 808.5.F92.

## G

- GAIRDNER, James. Lancaster and York. 942.04.G124.
- GALDÒS. See Perez GALDÒS.
- GANNET, Abbie M. The old farm home. 811.G15.
- GANNETT, W. C. Ezra S. Gannett. 920.G152.
- GARDINER, S. Rawson. First two Stuarts, etc. 942.06.G16.  
Thirty years' war. 943.G16.
- GARDNER, Dorsey. Quatre Bras, Ligny and Waterloo. 944.05.G17.
- GARDNER, Eugene C. Homes. 728.G17.
- GARRETT, Edward, *pseud.* See MAYO, I. F.
- GASKELL, *Mrs.* Elizabeth C. Charlotte Brontë. 920.N514.  
Cousin Phillis. G21c.  
Cranford. G21cr.  
Mary Barton. G21m.  
North and South. G21n.  
 Sylvia's lovers. G21s.  
Wives and daughters. G21w.
- GAUTIER, Théophile. Romance of a mummy. G23r.  
Winter in Russia. 914.7.G23.
- GAY, Sydney H. James Madison. 920.M26.  
*joint author.* See BRYANT, W. C.
- GEBLER, Karl v. Galileo Galilei and the Roman curia. 920.G13.
- GEHRING, Franz. Mozart. 920.M878.
- GEIKIE, Archibald. Field geology. 550.G27o.  
Text-book of geology. 550.G27t.
- GEIKIE, Cunningham. Christ. 232.G27.
- GEIKIE, James. The ice age. 551.G27.

- GERARD, *Mme.* E. de Laszowska. Land beyond the forest. 914.3.G31.
- GERRISH, *Rev.* Theo., and HUTCHINSON, *Rev.* J. S. The blue and the gray. 973.7.G32.
- GIBERNE, Agnes. Aimée. G35A. Among the stars. 523.G35. Fathur Aldur. G35F. Geology for beginners. 550.G35. Twilight talks. 502.G35.
- GIBBON, Edward. Decline and fall of the Rom. empire. 937.G35.
- GIBSON, W. H. Camp life and the tricks of trapping. 799.G35.
- GIFFIN, W. A. Civics for young Americans. 342.G36.
- GILLMORE, Q. A. Roads. 625.G41.
- GILMAN, Arthur. First steps in general history. 909.G42. Hist. of the Am. people. 973.G42.
- GILMAN, Daniel C. James Monroe. 920.M75.
- GLADDEN, Washington. Applied Christianity. 177.G45. Plain thoughts on the art of living. 170.G45. Working people and their employers. 331.G45. *ed.* Parish problems. 250.G45.
- GLADSTONE, W. Ewart. Homer. 883.H75G. Juventus mundi. 292.G45.
- GLEASON, Oscar R. Vicious horses. 636.1.G47.
- GOETHE, J. Wolfgang von. Autobiography. Tr. by J. Oxenford. 920.G55. Elective affinities and tales. Tr. by R. D. Boylan. *In* G55s. Faust. Pt. 1. Prose trans. by A. Hayward. Pt. 2. Poetical trans. by Miss Swanwick. 832.G55. *Same.* Tr. by B. Taylor. 832.G55F. Letters from Switzerland and Italy. *In* G55s.
- GOETHE, J. Wolfgang von, *continued.* Poems. Tr. by E. A. Bowring and others. 831.G55. Sorrows of Werther. G55s. Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship and travels. Tr. by T. Carlyle. G55w.
- GOLDSMITH, Oliver. Poems. 821.G57. Vicar of Wakefield. G57v. Works. 820.G57.
- GOODHOLME, Todd S. Domestic cyclopædia. R640.G61.
- GOODRICH, C. A. Signers to the declaration of independence. 920.07.G62.
- GOODWIN, J. H. Book-keeping. 657.G63.
- GORDON, *Maj.-gen.* C. G. Journals. 920.G65. Letters. 826.G65.
- GORDON, J. E. H. Electricity, *etc.* 537.G65.
- GORDON, Lydia L. From Lady Washington to Mrs. Cleveland. 920.07.G65.
- GORDON, Mary A., *ed.* Letters of C. Gordon. 826.G65.
- Goss, Warren Lee. Soldier's story of captivity at Andersonville. 973.7.G69.
- GOSSE, Philip H. Romance of natural history. 591.G69.
- GOUGH, John B. Autobiog. 920.G72.
- GOULD, Sabine Baring-. Curious myths. 291.G73. Red Spider. G736R. Story of Germany. 943.G73.
- GOULDING, F. R. Marooner's island. G735M.
- GOW, Alexander M. Good morals. 170.G74.
- GRAHAM, Ennis, *pseud.* See MOLESWORTH, Mrs. M. L.
- GRAHAM, Mrs. H. (*Emma Marshall*). Millicent Legh. G76M. Mrs. Mainwaring's journal. G76MI.

- GRANT, *Sir Alexander, bart.* Aris-  
totle. 888.AR4.  
Xenophon. 888.X2.  
GRANT, James. India. 954.G76.  
GRANT, Robert. Jack Hall. G765J.  
Jack in the bush. G765JA.  
GRANT, Ulysses S. Memoirs.  
920.G765G.  
GRAY, Asa. Botany. 580.G79.  
Natural science and religion.  
215.G79.  
GRAY, Henry. Anatomy. 611.G79.  
GRAY, John H. China. 915.1.G80.  
GREELY, Adolphus W. American  
weather. 551.G81.  
Arctic service. 919.8.G81.  
GREEN, Anna Katharine. *See* ROHLFS.  
*Mrs. A. K. Green.*  
GREEN, J. Richard. The English  
people. 942.G82.  
GREEN, Samuel G. French pictures.  
914.4.G82.  
German pictures. 914.3.G82.  
GREENE, Francis V. The Mississippi.  
973.7.C15H.  
GREENE, G. Washington. The Amer-  
ican revolution. 973.3.G83H.  
German element in the war of Amer-  
ican independence. 973.3.G83G.  
Rhode Island. 974.5.G83.  
GREENE, Homer. Blind brother.  
G83B.  
Burnham Breaker. G83BU.  
GREENWOOD, F. W. P. The apostles.  
226.G85.  
GREENWOOD, Grace, *pseud.* *See*  
LIPPINCOTT, S. J.  
GREEY, Edward. Tokio. 915.2.G86W.  
Young Americans in Japan.  
915.2.G86Y.  
GREGORY, James H. Squashes, cab-  
bages, and onions. 635.G86.  
GRÉVILLE, Henry, *pseud.* *See* DUR-  
AND. *Mme. A. M.*  
GREY, Maxwell, *pseud.* *See* UTTIET,  
*Miss.*  
GRIFFIS, W. E. The mikado's empire.  
952.G87.  
GRIFFITH, Arthur. Lola. G876L.  
GRIFFITH, Robert. Boys' useful pas-  
times. 790.G87.  
GRIMM, Herman. Raphael. 920.R18G.  
GRIMM, Jacob L. and Wilhelm K.  
Fairy tales. G88.  
GRISWOLD, Hattie T. Home life of  
great authors. 920.02.G88.  
GRISWOLD, W. M. Q. P. index.  
R050.Q4.  
GRONLUND, Laurence. Co-operative  
commonwealth. 335.G90.  
GROVE, Eleanor, *tr.* *See* EBERS,  
Georg.  
GUENON, M. Francis. Cows. 637.G93.  
GUERNSEY, Alfred H., and ALDEN,  
H. M. The rebellion. 973.7.G93.  
and DAVIS, I. P. Health. *In* v. 3  
of 640.AP5.  
GUERNSEY, Lucy E. Through un-  
known ways. G934T.  
GUEST, M. J. Eng. history. 942.G93.  
GUILD, Curtis. Abroad again.  
914.G94A.  
Britons and Muscovites. 914.G94B.  
Over the ocean. 914.G94O.  
GUILLEMIN, Amédée. The heavens.  
520.G94.  
GUIZOT, François P. G. Civilization  
in Europe. 901.G94.  
and WITT, *Mme. H.* Guizot de  
France. 944.G94.  
GUSTAFSON, Axel. Foundation of  
death. 178.G97.  
GUTHRIE, Charles J., *joint author.*  
*See* GUTHRIE, D. K.  
GUTHRIE, David K., and C. J. Thomas  
Guthrie. *In* 920.G984.  
GUTHRIE, Thomas. Autobiography.  
920.G984.

## H

H. H., *pseud.* *See* JACKSON, *Mrs. H.*  
M. F.

- H., M. V. G. Frances R. Havergal. 920.H30.
- HADERMAN, Mrs. J. R., *pseud.* See WALWORTH, Mrs. J. R.
- HECKEL, Ernst H. Creation. 575.H11.
- HAGUE, William. Life notes. 920.H128.
- HALE, Edward. Fall of the Stuarts. 942.06.H13.
- HALE, Edward Everett. Christmas eve and Christmas day. H13c. Fortunes of Rachel. H13f. G. T. T. H13g. George Washington. 920.W27H. His level best. H13H. History of the U. S. 973.H13. How they lived in Hampton. 334.H13H. In his name. H13i. Ingham papers. H13iN. Lights of two centuries. 920.02.H13. Man without a country. H13M. Mr. Tangier's vacation. H13ML. Philip Nolan's friends. H13P. Seven Spanish cities. 914.6.H13. Stories of adventure. 910.H13SA. - of discovery. 910.H13SD. - of invention. 608.H13. - of the sea. 910.H13SS. - of the war. 973.7.H13. Story of Spain. 946.H13. Sunday-school stories. 244.H13. Sybaris and other homes. 334.H13S. What career? 814.H13. and E. E., jr. Franklin in France. 920.F85H. and Susan. Family flight around home. 917.3.H13. - over Egypt and Syria. 916.2.H13. - through France and Germany. 914.H13. - through Mexico. 917.2.H13. and others. Workingmen's homes. 334.H13W.
- HALE, Edward Everett, jr., *joint author.* See HALE, Edward Everett.
- HALE, Lucretia P. Fagots for the fireside. 793.H134. Last of the Peterkins. H134L. ed. Art needlework. 746.H13.
- HALE, Susan. Family flight through Spain. 914.6.H138. *joint author.* See HALE, E. Everett.
- HALL, Edward B. Mary L. Ware. 920.W222. Orthodoxy and heresy in the Christian church. 273.H14.
- HALL, Florence H. Social customs. 395.H14.
- HALL, G. Stanley. Reading. 371.H14.
- HALL, Samuel Carter and Anna Maria. Week at Killarney. 914.1.H14.
- HALL, W. W. Fun better than physic. 613.H14f. Sleep; hygiene of the night. 613.H14s.
- HALLAM, Henry. Europe during the middle ages. 940.H15.
- HAMERTON, Philip G. The graphic arts. 740.H17. Harry Blount. H172H. Modern Frenchmen. 920.04.H17. Painter's camp. 914.H17. Thoughts about art. 704.H17.
- HAMILTON, Alexander, and others. The federalist. 342.H18.
- HAMLIN, Augustus E. Leisure hours among the gems. 549.H18.
- HAMMOND, William A. Cerebral hyperaemia. 616.H18. Dr. Grattan. H188D. Nervous derangement. 132.H18.
- HAND, Thomas J. Milch cows. 637.H19.
- HARGOOD, Isabel, tr. See HUGO, V. M.
- HARDY, Arthur Sherburne. But yet a woman. H224B.



- HARDY, A. S., *continued*.  
 Passe Rose. H224r.  
 Wind of destiny. H224w.
- HARDY, E. J. Five talents of woman. 396.H22.  
 "Manners mak'lyth man." 177.H22.
- HARDY, Thomas. Far from the madding crowd. H226f.  
 Pair of blue eyes. H226p.
- HARE, Augustus J. C. Cities of southern Italy and Sicily. 914.5.H22c.  
 Florence. 914.5.H22f.  
 Sketches in Holland, *etc.* 914.92.H22.  
 Studies in Russia. 914.7.H22.  
 Venice. 914.5.H22v.  
 Walks in London. 914.2.H22  
 Walks in Rome. 914.5.H22w.
- HARE, Thomas. Election of representatives. 324.H22.
- HARGREAVES, William. Our wasted resources. 178.H22o.  
 Worse than wasted. 178.H22w.
- HARK, J. M. Unity of the truth. 213.H22.
- HARLAND, G. C. Eyesight. *In v. 2* of 613.K25.
- HARLAND, Henry. (*Sidney Lusk*.) Grandison Mather. H229g.
- HARLAND, Marion, *pseud.* See TERHUNE, Mrs. M. V.
- HARPER, J. C. Interstate commerce. 380.H23.
- HARRINGTON, George F., *pseud.* See BAKER, W. M.
- HARRIS, Amanda B. Door-yard folks, *etc.* 591.H24.  
 Pleasant authors. 920.01.H24.
- HARRIS, Joel E. Nights with Uncle Remus. 398.H24n.  
 Uncle Remus. 398.H24u.
- HARRIS, Joseph. Gardening. 635.H24.  
 The pig. 636.4.H24.  
 Talks on manures. 631.H24.
- HARRIS, Samuel. Self-revelation of God. 210.H24.
- HARRIS, T. W. Insects injurious to vegetation. 632.H24.
- HARRISON, Constance C. Woman's handiwork. 746.H244.
- HARRISON, James H. Spain. 946.H24.
- HARRISON, Jonathan B. Indian reservations. 970.6.H241.
- HARRISON, Mrs. Kingsley. (*Lucas Malet*.) Counsel of perfection. H247c.  
 Little Peter. H247L.
- HARRISON, Thomas F., *joint author.* See KIDDLE, H.
- HART, John S., *comp.* Class book of poetry. 808.1.H25.
- HARTE, Francis Bret. Argonauts of North Liberty. H256A.  
 Drift from two shores. H256D.  
 Luck of Roaring camp. H256L.  
 Poetical works. 811.H253.
- HARTSHORNE, Henry. Our homes. *In v. 4* of 613.K25.
- HARTWELL, E. Muzzey. Phys. training in Am. colleges. 371.UN3H.
- HARTWIG, George. Aerial world. 551.H25A.  
 Harmonies of nature. 500.H25.  
 Polar world. 919.8.H25.  
 Polar and tropical worlds. 910.H25.  
 Sea and its wonders. 551.H25s.  
 Tropical world. 551.H25t.
- HARVEY, M., *joint author.* See HATTON, Joseph.
- HARVEY, Peter. Daniel Webster. 920.W39.
- HARWOOD, Herbert J., *comp.* Dedication of the Littleton Town hall and Reuben Hoar library. 974.4.L73.
- HASWELL, Charles H. Mechanics' own pocket-book. 620.H27.
- HATTON, Joseph, *and* HARVEY, Rev. M. Newfoundland. 971.H28.
- HAUFF, Wilhelm. Lichtenstein. 833.H29.

- HAUSRATH, Adolf. (*George Taylor*.) Clytia. H296c.
- HAVEN, Gilbert, and RUSSELL, Thomas. E. T. Taylor. 920.T211.
- HAWEIS, H. R. Music and morals. 780.H31.
- HAWTHORNE, Julian. Nathaniel Hawthorne and his wife. 920.H316.
- HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel. Blithedale romance. *In* H316s.
- Dolliver romance. H316d.
- House of the seven gables. H316h.
- Marble faun. H316m.
- Mosses from an old manse. H316mo.
- Our old home, *etc.* 914.2.H316.
- Passages from Am. note-books. 917.4.H316.
- Passages from Fr. and It. note-books. 914.4.H316.
- Scarlet letter. H316s.
- Septimius Felton. *In* H316d.
- Tales, sketches, *etc.* 818.H316.
- Tanglewood tales. *In* H316t.
- Twice-told tales. H316t.
- Wonder-book. H316w.
- HAY, John. Castilian days. 914.6.H32.
- HAY, Mary Cecil. Old Myddleton's money. H325o.
- HAYDEN, Henry C. Poems. 811.H32.
- HAYDN, Joseph. Dict. of dates. R902.H32.
- HAYES, Henry, *pseud.* See KIRK, Mrs. E. O.
- HAYES, Isaac I. Arctic boat journey. 919.8.H32a.
- Cast away in the cold. H326c.
- Land of desolation. 919.8.H32L.
- Open polar sea. 919.8.H32o.
- HAYWARD, A., *tr.* See GOETHE.
- HEADLAND, Fred. W. Medicine. 615.H34.
- HEADLEY, Joel T. Napoleon and his marshals. 920.N166h.
- Washington and his generals. 920.W27HE.
- HEADLEY, Phineas C. Facing the enemy. 920.SH55h.
- Fighting Phil. 920.SH53h.
- Fight it out on this line. 920.G765h.
- Miner boy, *etc.* 920.ER44.
- Old Salamander. 920.F24h.
- Old Stars. 920.M70.
- HEATON, M. Compton. Correggio. 920.C814.
- HECTOR, Annie F. (*Mrs. Alexander*.) Beaton's bargain. H354b.
- The executor. H354e.
- The Freres. H354f.
- Her dearest foe. H354h.
- Heritage of Langdale. H354HE.
- Second life. H354s.
- Which shall it be? H354w.
- Wooing o't. H354wo.
- HEDGE, Frederick H. Hours with German classics. 830.H35h.
- Martin Luther, *etc.* 814.H35.
- Prose writers of Ger. 830.H35p.
- and NOA, L., eds. Goethe. Works. and WISTER, A. L., *trs.* Metrical translations and poems. 811.H35.
- HEDGELAND, Mrs. I. Kelly, *comp.* Epitome of general knowledge. 030.H35.
- HEIMBURG, W., *pseud.* See BEHRENS, Bertha.
- HEINRICH, Julius. Window flower garden. 716.H36.
- HELPS, Sir Arthur, *bart.* Essays. 824.H36.
- Realmah. H364r.
- HENDERSON, John. Grasses. 633.H38.
- HENDERSON, Peter. Gardening for pleasure. 635.H38.
- Gardening for profit. 635.H38g.
- Hand-book of plants. 716.H38u.
- Practical floriculture. 716.H38p.
- joint author.* See CROZIER, W.
- HENSEL, Sebastian. Mendelssohn family. 920.M521.
- HENTY, G. A. Boy knight. H40b.
- Captain Bayley's heir. H40c.

- HENTY, G. A., *continued*.  
 Facing death. H40F.  
 Jack Archer. H40J.  
 Orange and green. H40o.  
 Young buglers. H40y.
- HERBERT, George. Works. 820.H41.
- HERBERT, H. W. Hints to horse keepers. 636.1.H41.
- HERODOTUS. Ancient history. 888.H43.
- HERRICK, Christine T. Housekeeping made easy. 640.H433.
- HERRICK, Sophie. Plant life under the microscope. 578.H43.
- HERRICK, William A. Powers of town and parish officers in Mass. 345.H43.
- HERSCHEL, Sir J. F. W., *bart.* Astronomy. 520.H43.
- HERVEY, G. Winfred. Courtesy. 177.H44.
- HEYSE, Paul. La Rabbia, *etc.* 833.H51.
- HIGGINSON, Mrs. S. J. Princess of Java. H533H.
- HIGGINSON, Thomas Wentworth. American explorers. 973.1.H53.  
 Atlantic essays. 814.H53A.  
 History of the U. S. 973.H53H.  
*Same*. Young folks'. 973.H53y.  
 Monarch of dreams. 818.H53.  
 Travellers and outlaws. 973.H53T.  
 Women and men. 814.H53W.  
 Writing and speech-making. 808.H53.
- HILL, Adams S. Rhetoric. 808.H55.
- HILL, H. A. Abbott Lawrence. 920.L43.
- HILL, Isabel, *tr.* See STAËL, *Mme.* de.
- HINSDALE, B. A. Old Northwest. 976.H60.
- HINTON, Richard J. English radical leaders. 920.04.H59.
- HITCHCOCK, Edward. Geology of Mass. 557.M38H.
- HITCHCOCK, Edward, *continued*.  
 Ichology of New England. 566.M38H.  
*Same*. Supplement. 566.M38H1.
- HOLBROOK, Kennedy. How? 790.H69.
- HOLBROOK, M. L. Eating for strength. 641.H69.
- HOLDER, C. F. The ivory king. 599.H71.  
 Living lights. 590.H71.  
 Marvels of animal life. 591.H71M.  
 Strange company. 591.H71s.
- HOLE, Charles, and WHEELER, W. A. Biographical dictionary. R920.01.H71.
- HOLLAND, Josiah G. (*Timothy Titcomb*.)  
 Arthur Bonnicastle. H714A.  
 Kathrina. 811.H714.  
 Nicholas Minturn. H714N.  
 Plain talks. 814.H714.  
 Sevenoaks. H714s.  
 Western Massachusetts. 974.1.H71.
- HOLLEY, Marietta. My opinions and Betsey Bobbett's. 817.H72M.  
 Samantha at Saratoga. 817.H72s.
- HOLLISTER, Ovando J. Mines of Colorado. 622.H72.
- HOLLY, H. Hudson. Modern dwellings. 728.H72.
- HOLM, Saxe, *pseud.* Stories. H73.
- HOLMES, Oliver W. Autocrat of the breakfast table. 817.H736A.  
 Before the curfew. 811.H736B.  
 Elsie Venner. H736E.  
 Guardian angel. H736G.  
 John L. Motley. 920.M856.  
 Mortal antipathy. H736M.  
 One hundred days in Europe. 914.2.H736.  
 Poet at the breakfast table. 817.H736P.  
 Poetical works. 811.H736.  
 Professor at the breakfast table. 817.H736PR.

- HOLST, Hermann von. Constitutional and political hist. of the U. S. 342.H74.  
 John Brown. 920.B812H.  
 John C. Calhoun. 920.C125.  
 HOLT, Emily S. Clare Avery. H743C.  
 Isoult Barry. H743L.  
 Lord of the marches. H743L.  
 Margery's son. H743M.  
 Red and white. H743R.  
 HOLT, Henry, *tr.* See ABOUT, E.  
 HOME, Henry, (*Lord Kames.*) Criticism. 801.H75.  
 HOMER. The Iliad. Tr. by W. C. Bryant. 883.H751B.  
 The Odyssey. Tr. by W. C. Bryant. 883.H750B.  
 HOOD, Thomas. Poetical works. 821.H76.  
 Prose works. 827.H76.  
 Tylney hall. H76T.  
 HOOK, Stella L. Little people and their homes. 595.H76.  
 HOOPER, Lucy H. Tsar's window. H765T.  
 HOPKINS, Louisa. Practical pedagogy. 372.H77.  
 HOPKINS, Mark. Christianity. 239.H77.  
 Law of love. 171.H77.  
 HOPKINS, Samuel. The Puritans. 942.05.H77.  
 HOPPIN, James M. Old England. 914.2.H77.  
 HOSMER, James K. German literature. 830.H79.  
 Samuel Adams. 920.AD136.  
 Story of the Jews. 933.H79.  
 Young Sir Henry Vane. 920.V26.  
 HOUGH, Franklin B. Forestry. 634.9.UN3H.  
 HOVEY, C. M., *ed.* Mag. of horticulture. 630.M27.  
 HOVEY, Horace C. Am. caverns. 551.H82.  
 HOWARD, Blanche W. Aulnay tower. H832A.  
 Guenn. H832G.  
 One summer. H832O.  
 Open door. H832OP.  
 HOWE, Joseph W. Emergencies. 616.H83.  
 HOWE, Julia W. Sex and education. 376.H83.  
 HOWELLS, William Dean. Annie Kilburn. H836A.  
 April hopes. H836AP.  
 Chance acquaintance. H836C.  
 Dr. Breen's practice. H836P.  
 Foregone conclusion. H836F.  
 Italian journeys. 914.5.H836I.  
 Lady of the Aroostook. H836L.  
 Minister's charge. H836M.  
 Modern instance. H836MO.  
 Rise of Silas Lapham. H836R.  
 Their wedding journey. H836T.  
 Tuscan cities. 914.5.H836T.  
 Undiscovered country. H836U.  
 Venetian life. 914.5.H836V.  
 Woman's reason. H836W.  
 HOWITT, Mary, *tr.* See ANDERSEN, H. C., and BREMER, F.  
 HOWSON, J. Saul, *joint author.* See CONYBEARE, W. J.  
 HOYT, Henry M. Protection *versus* free trade. 337.H85.  
 HOYT, J. K., and WARD, Anna. Cyclopædia of quotations. R808.8.H85.  
 HUBBARD, Lucius L. Woods and lakes of Maine. 917.41.H86.  
 HUDSON, Charles. Lexington. 974.4.L59.  
 HUDSON, Edward. M. Clemmer Hudson. 920.H864.  
 HUDSON, Rev. Henry N. Shakspeare: life, *etc.* 822.SH10H.  
*ed.* Shakspeare. Works. 822.SH1H.  
 HUDSON, James F. Railways and the republic. 385.H86.

- HUDSON, Mrs. M. Clemmer Ames.  
Alice and Phœbe Cary. 920.C256.  
Poems. 811.H86.
- HUEFFER, Francis. Wagner. 920.W12.
- HUGHES, Thomas. Tom Brown at Oxford. H874T.  
Tom Brown's school days. H874TO.  
True manliness. 170.H87.
- HUGO, Mme. J. A. Victor Hugo. 920.H87.
- HUGO, Victor M., *vicomte*. Les misérables. H875M.  
*Same*. H875M.  
*Same*. Tr. by I. Hapgood. H875M.  
Ninety-three. Tr. by F. L. Benedict. H875N.  
Notre dame. H875NO.  
Toilers of the sea. H875T.
- HUME, David. Students' Hume. 942.H88.
- HUMPHREYS, Andrew A. Virginia campaign. 973.7.C15L.
- HUNNEWELL, James F. Historical monuments of France. 729.H89.  
Lands of Scott. 914.1.H89.
- HUNT, Helen. *See* JACKSON, Mrs. H. M. F.
- HUNT, Lucy B. Gymnastics. 371.H91.
- HUNT, William. Italy. 945.H91.  
Talks on art. 704.H91.
- HUNTINGTON, F. D. Good talking and good manners, fine arts. 177.H92.
- HUTCHINSON, Rev. J. S., *joint author*.  
*See* GERRISH, Rev. T.
- HUTCHINSON, Thomas. Colony of Massachusetts Bay. 974.4.H97.
- HUTTON, Lawrence, *joint author*. *See* WATERS, Mrs. C. E. Clement.
- INGELOW, Jean, *continued*.  
Poems. 821.IN4.  
Sister's bye-hours. IN44s.  
Stories told to a child. IN44ST.
- INGERSOLL, Ernest. Country cousins. 591.IN4.
- INGRAM, J. H. E. B. Browning. 920.B82.
- IRVING, Pierre M. Washington Irving. 920.IR8.
- IRVING, Washington. (*Die drich Knickerbocker*.) (*Geoffrey Crayon*.)  
The Alhambra. 914.6.IR8A.  
Astoria. 917.9.IR8.  
Biographies, etc. 920.02.IR8.  
Bracebridge hall. IR8B.  
Captain Bonneville. 917.8.IR8A  
Christopher Columbus. 920.C726IR.  
Conquest of Granada. 946.IR8.  
Crayon miscellany. 917.6.IR8.  
George Washington. 920.W27IR.  
*Same*. 920.W27IS.  
History of New York. 817.IR8.  
Mahomet and his successors. 920.M27.  
Oliver Goldsmith. 920.G57.  
Salmagundi. *See* IRVING W., and others.  
Sketch book. 818.IR8s.  
Spanish papers. 914.6.IR8s.  
Tales of a traveller. IR8T.  
Wolfert's roost. 818.IR8w.  
*joint author*. *See* IRVING, William. ed. Goldsmith's works. 820.G57.
- IRVING, William, and PAULDING, J. K., and IRVING, Washington. Salmagundi. 817.IR80.
- ISHAM, Charles. The fishery question. 333.9.IS3.

## I

- IHNE, J. A. F. Wilhelm. Early Rome. 937.IH5.
- INGELOW, Jean. Fated to be free. IN44F.  
Off the Skelligs. IN44o.

## J

- JACKSON, Mrs. Helen M. Fiske Hunt. (*H. H.*)  
Between whiles. J13B.  
Bits of talk about home matters. 173.J13.

- JACKSON, Mrs. H. M. F. H., *continued*.  
 Bits of travel. 914.J13.  
 Bits of travel at home. 917.9.J13B.  
 Century of dishonor. 970.5.J13.  
 Glimpses of three coasts. 910.J13.  
 Hetty's strange history. J13H.  
 Hunter cats of Connorloa. J13HV.  
 Mercy Philbrick's choice. J13M.  
 Nelly's silver mine. J13N.  
 Ramona. J13R.
- JACKSON, James. Letters to a young physician. 610.J13.
- JACKSON, Rev. Samuel M., *associate ed.* See SCHAFF, Philip.
- JAK, *pseud.* See WILLIAMS, Annie.
- JAMES, G. P. R. Charlemagne. 920.C37.  
 Dark scenes of history. 900.J23.  
 Darnley. J23D.  
 Henry of Guise. J23H.
- JAMES, Henry, *jr.* The American. J232A.  
 Daisy Miller. J232D.  
 Europeans. J232E.  
 Portrait of a lady. J232P.  
 Roderick Hudson. J232R.
- JAMESON, Mrs. A. Bromwell. Legends of the Madonna. 755.J23.
- JAMESON, Mrs. A. Murphy. Celebrated female sovereigns. 920.7.J23.
- JANVIER, Margaret. (*Margaret Vandegrift*) Little helpers. J26SL.
- JARVES, James J. The art idea. 704.J30.  
 Art thoughts. 704.J30A.
- JARVIS, Charles, *tr.* See CERVANTES.
- JEANS, W. T. Creators of the age of steel. 920.02.J34.
- JEBB, R. C. Greek literature. 880.J34.
- JENNINGS, Winifred. (*G. T. Kercheval*)  
 Lorin Mooruck, *etc.* 970.6.J42.
- JERVIS, H. W. France. 914.J48.
- JEWETT, Charles. Temperance. 178.J55.
- JEWETT, Sarah O. Country doctor. J556C.  
 Deephaven. J556D.  
 Marsh island. J556M.  
 Old friends and new. J556O.  
 Play days. J556P.  
 White heron. J556W.
- JOHN, Henriette F. C. E. (*E. Marlitt*).  
 (Mrs. A. L. Wister, *tr.*) At the councillor's. J614A.  
 Countess Gisela. J614C.  
 Gold Elsie. *In* J614O.  
 In the Shillingscourt. *In* J614A.  
 Old mamselle's secret. J614O.  
 Second wife. J614S.
- JOHNSON, A. H. The Normans in Europe. 942.02.J63.
- JOHNSON, Anna. Education. 372.J63.
- JOHNSON, George W. Dict. of modern gardening. 635.J63.
- JOHNSON, Louisa. Own flower gardener. *In* v. 2 of 630.SA9.
- JOHNSON, Oliver. Garrison and his times. 920.G20.
- JOHNSON, Rossiter. French war. 973.2.J63.  
 Phaeton Rogers. J633P.  
 War of 1812-15. 973.5.J63.  
 War of secession. 973.7.J63.  
*ed.* Little classics. 808.3.J63.
- JOHNSON, Samuel. Rasselas. J635R.
- JOHNSON, Samuel W. How crops feed. 631.J63H.  
 How crops grow. 631.J63HC.
- JOHNSTON, Alexander. American politics. 329.J64.  
 History of the U. S. 973.J64.  
*ed.* American orations. 815.J64.
- JOHNSTON, Henry P. Yorktown campaign. 973.3.J65.
- JOHNSTON, James F. W. Agricultural chemistry and geology. 631.J64.  
 Applications of chemistry and geology to agriculture. 631.J64L.  
 Chemistry of common life. 543.J65.
- JOHONNOT, James. Teaching. 371.J66.

- JONES, Thomas R. Animal creation. 590.J72.  
 JONES, William. Treasures of the earth. 549.J73.  
 JOSEPHUS, Flavius. Works. Tr. by W. Whiston. 933.J77.  
 JOSIAH Allen's wife, *pseud.* See HOLLEY, Marietta.  
 JOWETT, Benjamin R., *tr.* See PLATO.  
 JUDD, John W. Volcanoes. 551.J88.

## K

- K., S. P. C. Drifted away. K11D.  
 KALER, J. Otis. (*James Otis.*) Little Joe. K125L.  
 Toby Tyler. K125T.  
 KALIDASA. Śakoontalā. Tr. by M. Williams. 891.K12.  
 KANE, H. H. Drugs that enslave. 616.K113.  
 KANT, Immanuel. Critique of practical reason. 193.K13.  
 KAUFMAN, Rosalie, *ed.* Young folks' Plutarch. 920.03.P74K.  
 KAVANAH, Julia. Adèle. K17A.  
 Beatrice. K17B.  
 Madeleine. K17M.  
 KAY, David. Austria-Hungary. 914.3.K18.  
 KEARY, Annie. Castle Daly. K21C.  
 York and Lancaster rose. K21V.  
 KEDDIE, Henrietta. (*Sarah Tytler.*) Citoyenne Jacqueline. K235C.  
 Garden of women. K235G.  
 Huguenot family. K235H.  
 Marie Antoinette. 920.M334K.  
 Old masters, *etc.* 750.K23.  
 KEEN, W. W., *ed.* Health manuals. 613.K25.  
 KEIM, De B. R. Washington and its environs. 917.5.K27.  
 KELLEN, W. V. Index to pub. statutes of Mass. 342.M38pv.  
 KELLOGG, Rev. Elijah.  
 Elm island stories :  
 Ark of Elm island. K29A.

- KELLOGG, Rev. Elijah. Elm island stories, *continued.*  
 Boy farmers of Elm island. K29B.  
 Charlie Bell. K29C.  
 Hard-scrabble. K29H.  
 Lion Ben. K29L.  
 Young shipbuilders. K29Y.  
 Good old time series :  
 Good old times. K29G.  
 Whispering pine series :  
 Stout heart. K29S.  
 Winning his spurs. K29W.  
 KELTIE, J. Scott, *ed.* Statesman's year-book. 310.ST2.  
 KEMBLE, Frances Ann. Records of a girlhood. 920.K31RG.  
 Records of later life. 920.K31RL.  
 KEMPIS, Thomas à. See Thomas à KEMPIS.  
 KERCHEVAL, G. Truman, *pseud.* See JENNINGS, Winifred.  
 KIDD, Robert. New elocution and vocal culture. 808.5.K53.  
 KIDDLE, Henry, HARRISON, T. F., and CALKINS, N. A. How to teach. 371.K53.  
 KIEFFER, Harry M. Recollections of a drummer boy. 973.7.K54.  
 KINDERSLEY, E. Cockburn. The good knight, Lord de Bayard. 920.B34.  
 KING, Capt. Charles. Colonel's daughter. K580C.  
 Laramie. K580L.  
 Marion's faith. K580M.  
 War-time wooing. K580W.  
 KING, Charles F. Geography. 910.7.K58.  
 KING, Clarence. Democracy. K582D.  
 Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada. 917.9.K58.  
 KING, Edward. French political leaders. 920.04.K58.  
 The great South. 917.5.K58.  
 KING, Grace. Monsieur Motte. K584M.

- KING, T. Starr. The White Hills. 917.12 K58.
- KINGLAKE, Alexander W. Invasion of the Crimea. 942.08.K59.
- KINGSLEY, Charles. Alton Locke. K612A.  
Greek fairy tales. 292.K61.  
Hereward. K612H.  
Hypatia. K612HY.  
Two years ago. K612T.  
Water-babies. K612W.  
Westward ho! K612WE.  
Yeast. K612Y.
- KINGSLEY, Fanny E. G., *ed*. Letters of Charles Kingsley. 920.K61.
- KINGSLEY, J. Sterling, *ed*. Riverside natural history. 590.K61.
- KINGSTON, W. H. G. At the South Pole. K616A.  
Dick Cheveley. K616D.  
In the Rocky Mountains. K616I.  
On the banks of the Amazon. 918.K61.  
True blue. K616T.
- KIRBY, Elizabeth, *joint author*. See KIRBY, Mary.
- KIRBY, Mary and Elizabeth. Aunt Martha's corner cupboard. 643.K63.  
World by the fireside. 508.K63.
- KIRBY, William, and SPENCE, William. Entomology. 595.K63.
- KIRK, Mrs. E. W. Olney. (*Henry Hayes*.) Queen Money. K632Q.  
Sons and daughters. K632S.  
Story of Margaret Kent. K632ST.
- KITTO, John. Scripture lands. 915.6.K65.
- KNEELAND, Samuel. American in Iceland. 911.91.K73.
- KNIGHT, Charles. England. 942.K74.
- KNORTZ, Karl, *ed*. German poems. 831.K75.
- KNOWLTON, Helen M. Hints in drawing and painting. 740.K76.  
*comp.* Hunt's talks on art. 704.H91.
- KNOX, Thomas W. Boy travellers in Australasia. 919.3.K77.  
- on the Congo. 916.7.K77.  
- in the Russ. Emp. 914.7.K77.  
- in S. America. 918.K77.  
Boy travellers in the far East :  
1. Japan and China. 915.2.K77.  
2. Siam and Java. 915.9.K77.  
3. Ceylon and India. 915.4.K77.  
4. Egypt and the Holy Land. 916.2.K77.  
5. Africa. 916.K77.  
H. W. Beecher. 920.B934.  
Marco Polo : travels. 915.K77.  
Voyage of the "Vivian." 919.8.K77.
- KÖSTLIN, Julius. Luther. 920.L977K.
- KOUNS, Nathan Chapman. Arius, the Libyan. K844A.
- KUENEN, A. National and universal religions. 290.K95.

## L

- L—, E. W. Princess Amélie. L10P.
- LABBERTON, R. H. Atlas. R911.L11.  
Outlines of history. R902.L11.
- LADD, George T. The Bible. 220.L12.  
*tr. and ed.* See LOTZE, Hermann.
- LADD, Horatio O. War with Mexico. 973.6.L12.
- LALOR, John J., *ed*. Cyc. of political science, political economy, *etc.* R303.L15.
- LAMB, Charles and Mary. Tales from Shakespeare. 822.SH10L.
- LA MORTE Fouqué, F. H. K., *baron de*. Undine. Tr. by F. E. Bunnett. L19U.
- LANCIANI, Rodolfo. Ancient Rome. 913.L22.
- LANE, Edward W. Mod. Egyptians. 916.2.L24.  
*tr.* Arabian nights. AR1L.
- LANE-POOLE. See POOLE, Stanley Lane—.
- LANGLEY, Samuel R. The new astronomy. 523.L26.



- LANIER, Sidney, *ed.* Boy's Froissart. 940.F92.  
 Boy's king Arthur. 398.M29.
- LANSDELL, Henry. Russian Central Asia. 915.8.L30.  
 Through Siberia. 915.7.L30.
- LARCOM, Lucy. Poems. 811.L32.  
 Wild roses of Cape Ann. 811.L32w.
- LAURIE, J. Homoeopathic domestic medicine. 616.L37.
- LAW, James. Farmer's veterinary adviser. 619.L41.
- LAWES, J. B., and others. Soil of the farm. 631.L41.
- LAWRENCE, Robert M. Lawrence family. 929.2.L43.
- LAWRENCE, *Uncle, pseud.* Young folks' ideas. 602.L43.  
 Young folks' whys and wherefores. 502.L43.
- LAWRENCE, William R. Amos Lawrence. 920.L432LA.  
*ed.* Diary and correspondence of Amos Lawrence. 920.L432LB.
- LAYARD, Sir A. H. Nineveh. 913.L45.
- LEA, Henry C. Inquisition of the middle ages. 272.L46.  
 Sacerdotal celibacy. 254.L46.  
 Superstition and force. 904.L46.
- LE BRUN, *Mme.* Marie L. E. Vigée. Souvenirs. 920.L493.
- LECKY, W. E. Hartpole. European morals. 170.L49.  
 Leaders of public opinion in Ireland. 920.04.L49.
- LEE, Eliza B., *tr.* See AUERBACH, B.
- LEE, Margaret. Divorce. L512D.
- LEE, Mary Catherine. Quaker girl of Nantucket. L515Q.
- LEE, Vernon, *pseud.* See PAGET, V.
- LEE, Yan Phou. When I was a boy in China. 915.1.L51.
- LEGGE, James. Religions of China. 299.L52.
- LEGGO, William. Administration of F. Temple. 354.L52.
- LEIGHTON, John. Paris under the commune. 944.08.L53.
- LENORMANT, François, and CHEVALIER, E. Anct. hist. of the East. 930.L54.
- LE SAGE, Alain René. Gil Blas. Tr. by Smollett. L562G.
- LESSING, Gotthold E. Nathan the wise. Tr. by E. Corbett. 832.L56.
- LEUCHARS, R. B. Hot-houses. 716.L57.
- LEWES, George H. Goethe. 920.G55L.  
 Physiology of common life. 612.L58.
- LEWES, Mary Ann. See CROSS, Mrs. M. E. Lewes.
- LEWIS, Charlton T. Germany. 943.L58.
- LEWIS, H. A. Hidden treasures. 920.07.L58.
- LIDDELL, Henry G. Rome. 937.L61.
- LIDDON, Rev. H. Parry. Sermons. 252.L61.
- LIEBIG, Justus. Chemistry. 540.L62.
- LINCOLN, Mrs. D. A. Boston school kitchen text-book. 641.L63.
- LINCOLN, D. F. School and industrial hygiene. *In v.* 4 of 613.K25.
- LINDERMAN, H. R. Money and legal tender in the U. S. 332.L64.
- LINDLEY, J. Horticulture. 716.L64.
- LINTON, W. J. Wood engraving. 761.L65.
- LIPPINCOTT, Mrs. Sarah J. (*Grace Greenwood*) Forest tragedy. L66F.  
 Queen Victoria. 920.V661.
- LITCHFIELD, Grace D. Hard-won victory. L71H.
- LIVERMORE, Abiel A. Anti-tobacco. 178.L75.
- LIVERMORE, Mrs. Mary A. My story of the war. 973.7.L75.
- LIVINGSTONE, David. Last journals. 916.7.L76.
- LOCKE, David R. Struggles of P. V. Nasby. 817.L79.

- LOCKHART, J.G., *tr.* Ballads. 861.L81.  
 LOCKWOOD, T.G. Electric telegraph. 537.L81.  
 LODGE, Henry Cabot. Eng. colonies in America. 973.2.L82.  
     George Washington. 920.W27L.  
     Hamilton. 920.H18.  
     Studies in history. 904.L82.  
 LOMMEL, Eugene. Light. 535.L83.  
 LONG, Elias A. Ornamental gardening. 712.L85.  
 LONGFELLOW, Henry Wadsworth. Driftwood. *In* 914.L86.  
     Evangeline. 811.L86E.  
     Hyperion. L86H.  
     Kavanagh. *In* L86H.  
     Outre-mer. 914.L86.  
     Poetical works. 811.L86.  
     *tr.* See DANTE.  
 LONGFELLOW, Samuel. H. W. Longfellow. 920.L86LO.  
     *ed.* Final memorials. 920.L86LP.  
 LONGMAN, Frederic W. Frederic the great and the seven years' war. 943.L86.  
 LONGMORE, T. Gunshot wounds. 617.L86.  
 LONGSTREET, A. B. Georgia scenes. L868G.  
 LONSDALE, Margaret. Sister Dora. 920.P276.  
 LOOMIS, Alfred L. Diagnosis. 616.L87.  
 LOOMIS, Samuel Lane. Modern cities. 266.L87.  
 LORNE, *Marquis of.* See CAMPBELL, J. D. S.  
 LOSSING, Benson J. Hours with living men and women of the revolution. 973.3.L90H.  
     The Hudson. 917.47.L90.  
     Pictorial field-book of the civil war. 973.7.L90P.  
     — of the revolution. 973.3.L90P.  
     — of the war of 1812. 973.5.L90.  
     Story of the U. S. navy. 973.7.L90S.  
 LOTHROP, *Mrs.* H. M. Stone. (*Margaret Sidney.*) Five little Peppers. L91F.  
 LOTZE, Hermann. Outlines of philos. Tr. and ed. by Ladd. 171.L91.  
 LOUDON, J. C. Agriculture. 630.L92.  
 LOVETT, Richard. Norwegian pictures. 914.8.L94.  
     Pictures from Holland. 914.92.L94.  
 LOWELL, James Russell. Among my books. 814.L954A.  
     Heartsease and rue. 811.L954H.  
     My study windows. 814.L954M.  
     Poetical works. 811.L954.  
     Political essays. 320.L954.  
 LOWELL, Percival. Soul of the far East. 915.2.L95.  
 LOWELL, R. T. Spence. New priest in Conception bay. L955X.  
 LOWREY, *Mrs.* D.M., *tr.* See BEHRENS.  
 LUBBOCK, *Sir* John, *bart.* Ants, bees, and wasps. 595.L96A.  
     Natural history. 595.L96C.  
     Pleasures of life. 824.L96.  
     Senses and intelligence of animals. 591.L96.  
 LUDLOW, J. Malcolm. War of Am. independence. 973.3.L96.  
 LUKIN, James. Amateur mechanic's workshop. 680.L96.  
     Amongst machines. 621.L96A.  
     Boy engineers. 621.L96B.  
     Young mechanics. 621.L96Y.  
 LUSKA, Sidney, *pseud.* See HALLAND, Henry.  
 LUYK, J. The brain. 131.L97.  
 LVALL, Edna, *pseud.* See BAYLY, A. E.  
 LYTTON, *Earl of.* See BULWER-LYTTON, E. R.  
 LYTTON, *Lord.* See BULWER-LYTTON, E. G. E. L.

M

MCADAM, Graham. Alphabet in finance. 232.M11.

- MCANNALLY, D. R., *jr.* Irish wonders. 398.M11.
- MACARTHUR, Margaret. Scotland. 941.M11.
- MACAULAY, T. Babington, *lord.* England. 942.06.M11.  
Essays. 824.M11.  
Poems. *In* 824.M11.  
William Pitt. 920.P687.
- MCCARTHY, Justin H. England under Gladstone. 942.08.M12.  
Epoch of reform. 942.08.M12E.  
History of our own times. 942.08.M12H.
- MCCLELLAN, George B. Bayonet exercise. 356.M13.
- MCCLELLAND, M. G. Oblivion. M134o.
- M'CLINTOCK, John, *and* STRONG, James. Cyc. of biblical, theological, and ecclesiastical literature. R203.M13.
- MCCLURE, R. Stable guide. 636.1.M13.
- MCCOOK, Henry C. Tenants of an old farm. 595.M13.
- MCCULLOCH, Hugh. Men and measures of half a century. 973.M13.
- MACCULLOCH, John. Geology. 550.M13.
- MACDONALD, George. Adela Cathcart. M14a.  
Alec Forbes. M14AL.  
Annals of a quiet neighborhood. M14AN.  
At the back of the North wind. M14AT.  
David Elginbrod. M14D.  
Home again. M14HO.  
Malcolm. M14M.  
Marquis of Lossie. M14MA.  
Robert Falconer. M14R.  
St. George and St. Michael. M14S.  
Seaboard parish. M14SE.  
Thomas Wingfold, curate. M14T.  
Warlock o' Glenwarlock. M14W.
- MACDONALD, George, *continued.*  
What's mine's mine. M14WH.  
Wilfred Cumbermede. M14WI.
- MACÉ, Jean. History of a mouthful of bread. 612.M15H.  
Servants of the stomach. 612.M15S.
- MACGAHAN, John A. Under the northern lights. 919.8.M17.
- MACGREGOR, John. Rob Roy on the Jordan, Nile, *etc.* 915.6.M17.  
Thousand miles in the Rob Roy. 914.M17T.  
Voyage alone in the Rob Roy. 914.M17V.
- MACKAY, Charles. Popular delusions. 133.M19.
- MACKENZIE, Harriet D. S. Switzerland. 914.94.M19.
- MACKENZIE, Morell. Hygiene of the vocal organs. 613.M19.
- MACKENZIE, Robert. America. 970.M19.  
The 19th century. 909.M19.
- MACLEAN, J. P. Mastodon, mammoth, and man. 571.M22M.  
Mound builders. 571.M22MO.
- M'MAHON, Bernard. Am. gardener's calendar. 635.M22.
- MACMASTER, J. B. People of the U. S. 973.M22.
- MACMILLAN, Hugh. Roman mosaics. 914.5.M225.
- MACMURTRIE, W. Wools. 677.UN3.
- MACQUOID, Katharine S. At the Red Glove. M244A.
- MC SHERRY, Richard. Health. 613.M245.
- MACY, Jesse. Our government. 342.M25.
- MAGRUDER, Allan B. John Marshall. 920.M353.
- MAGRUDER, Julia. Magnificent plebeian. M273M.
- MAHAFFY, J. Pentland. Alexander's empire. 938.M27.  
Social life in Greece. 914.95.M27.

- MAHAN, Alfred Thayer. Gulf and inland waters. 973.7.N22c.
- MAHOMET. *See* MOHAMMED.
- MAIMON, Solomon. Autobiography. 920.M285.
- MAINE, Sir H. J. Sumner, *bart.* Ancient law. 340.M28.
- MAITLAND, J. A. F. Schumann. 920.SCH8.
- MALET, Lucas, *pseud.* *See* HARRISON, Mrs. W.
- MALLEI, Paul Henri. Northern antiquities. 948.M29.
- MALLOCK, W. H. Lucretius. 871.L96.
- MALORY, Sir Thomas, *bart.* Boy's king Arthur. 398.M29.
- MANNING, Anne. *See* RATHBONE, Mrs. M. A.
- MANNING, Samuel. American pictures. 917.3.M31.  
Italian pictures. 914.5.M31.  
Land of the Pharaohs. 916.2.M31.  
Spanish pictures. 914.6.M31.  
Swiss pictures. 914.94.M31.
- MANUEL, Don Juan, *prince.* Count Lucanor. M31c.
- MANYPENNY, George W. Our Indian wards. 970.5.M31.
- MANZONI, Alessandro. I promessi sposi: the betrothed. M31i.
- MARKHAM, Clements B. Persia. 935.M34.  
War between Peru and Chili. 985.M34.
- MARKHAM, Richard. King Philip's war. 973.2.M34.
- MARLITT, E., *pseud.* *See* JOHN, Henriette, F. C. E.
- MARRYATT, Capt. F. Jacob Faithful. M347j.  
Mr. Midshipman Easy. M347m.  
The mission. M347mi.
- MARSHALL, Emma. *See* GRAHAM, Mrs. H.
- MARSHALL, F. French home life. 914.4.M35.
- MARSHALL, Mrs. Julian. Handel. 920.H193.
- MARTIN, Theodore. Horace. 874.H78.
- MARTIN, W. C. L., *joint author.* *See* YOUATT, W.
- MARTINEAU, Harriet. Autobiography. 920.M363.  
Deerbrook. M363d.
- MARTINEAU, James. Endeavors after the Christian life. 252.M363.  
Studies of Christianity. 230.M363.  
Study of religion. 201.M363.
- MARVEL, Ik, *pseud.* *See* MITCHELL, D. G.
- MARVIN, Charles. Russians at the gates of Herat. 947.M36.
- MASON, Edward T., *ed.* Humorous masterpieces. 817.M28.
- MASSON, Gustave. Mediæval France. 944.02.M38.  
Richelieu. 944.03.M38.
- MASURY, John W. House and carriage painting. 698.M40.
- MATÉAUX, Clara L. Peeps abroad for folks at home. 910.M41.  
Rambles round London. 914.2.M41.  
Wonderland of work. 902.M41.
- MATHER, Increase. Early history of New England. 974.M42.
- MATHEWS, Margaret H. Dr. Gilbert's daughters. M425d.
- MATHEWS, William. Getting on in the world. 814.M42g.  
Hours with men and books. 814.M42h.  
Literary style, *etc.* 814.M42l.  
Men, places, and things. 814.M42m.  
Oratory and orators. 808.5.M42.  
Wit and humor. 814.M42w.  
Words. 428.M42.
- MATTHEWS, James B. (*Arthur Penn.*) Home library. *In* v. 3 of 640.AP5.
- MAUDSLEY, Henry. Body and mind. 132.M44b.  
Responsibility in mental disorders. 132.M44r.

- MAUNDRELL, Henry. From Aleppo to Jerusalem 915.6.M44.
- MAUPAS, Charlemagne É. de. Story of the coup d'état. 944.07.M44.
- MAURICE, Frederick Denison. The conscience. 171.M44.  
Friendship of books. 824.M44.  
Social morality. 177.M44.
- MAY, Mrs. Carrie. Brownie Sanford. M452B.
- MAY, Sophie, *pseud.* See CLARKE, R. S.
- MAYHEW, Edward. The dog. 636.7.M45.  
Ill. horse doctor. 619.M455.
- MAYNARD, Charles J. Butterflies in New England. R595.M45.  
Naturalist's guide. 579.M45.
- MAYNARD, S. T. Fruit grower. 634.M454.
- MAYO, Rev. A. D. Industrial education in the South. 607.UN3.
- MAYO, Isabella Fyvie. (*Edward Garrett.*) Equal to the occasion. M456E.  
John Winter. M456J.
- MAZADE, Charles de. Count Cavour. 920.C31.
- MEDHAVI, *Pundita* Ramabai Dongre. High-caste Hindu woman. 396.R14.
- MEECH, W. W. Quince culture. 634.M47.
- MEEHAN, Thomas. Flowers and ferns of the U. S. R581.M47.
- MELVILLE, George W. In the Lena Delta. 919.8.M49.
- MENAULT, Ernest. Intelligence of animals. 591.M52.
- MEREDITH, George. The egoist. M54E.
- MEREDITH, L.P. The teeth. 617.M54.
- MEREDITH, Owen, *pseud.* See BULWER-LYTTON, E. R.
- MERIVALE, Charles. Roman triumphs. 937.M54R.
- MERIVALE, Charles, *continued.* Romans under the empire. 937.M54.
- MERIWETHER, Lee. A tramp trip. 914.M544.
- MERRIAM, C. H. Ornithology. 632.UN30.
- MERRIAM, G. S. A living faith. 241.M55.  
*ed.* William and Lucy Smith. 920.SM66.
- MERRIWETHER, Magnus, *pseud.* See TALBOT, C. R.
- METCALF, Richard. Letter and spirit. 230.M56.
- MICHAUD, Joseph F. The crusades. 940.M58.
- MIFFLIN, Mildred. Out of darkness into light. 244.M58.
- MILBURN, M. M. The cow. *In v.* 1 of 630.SA9.
- MILES, Henry A. Birth of Jesus. 232.M59.
- MILES, Manly. Stock-breeding. 636.M59.
- MILES, William. The horse's foot. 682.M59.  
*Same.* *In v.* 2 of 630.SA9.
- MILL, J. Stuart. On liberty. 324.M60.  
Political economy. 330.M60.  
System of logic. 160.M60.
- MILLER, Adam. Mental gymnastics. 154.M61.
- MILLER, Olive T. In nesting time. 598.2.M61.  
Little folks in feathers and fur. 591.M61.  
Little people of Asia. 915.1.M61.
- MILMAN, H.H. Christianity. 270.M63.  
History of the Jews. 933.M63.
- MILNE, John. Earthquakes. 551.M63.
- MILTON, John. Poetical works. 821.M64.
- MINOT, H. D. Land-birds and game-birds of New England. 598.2.M66.
- MITCHELL, Donald G. (*Ik Marvel.*) Bound together. 814.M69B.

- MITCHELL, Donald G., *continued*.  
 Dream life. 818.M69D.  
 Farm of Edgewood. 630.M69.  
 Seven stories, *etc.* 818.M69s.  
 Wet days at Edgewood. 814.M69w.
- MIVART, St. George. Anatomy. 611.M70.
- MOBERLY, C. E. The early Tudors. 942.05.M71.
- MOHAMMED. The Koran. Tr. by G. Sale.
- MOLESWORTH, Mrs. M. Louisa.  
 Carrots. M73c.  
 Christmas child. M73ch.  
 Hathercourt. M73h.  
 Little Miss Peggy. M73L.  
 Rosy. M73r.  
 Tell me a story. M73t.  
 Two little waifs. M73rw.
- MOLLETT, J. W. Meissonier. 920.M474.
- MOLLOY, J. L. Autumn holiday. 914.4.M73.
- MONGREDIEN, Augustus. Free trade in England. 337.M74.
- MONTGOMERY, D. H. English hist. 942.M76.
- MONTGOMERY, Florence. Misunderstood. M763m.  
 Thrown together. M763t.
- MONTOLIEU, J. Isabella P. de B., *joint author*. See WYSS, J. R.
- MOODEY, Martha L. Alan Thorne. M773A.
- MOORE, Annie, and NICHOLS, Laura. Overhead. 520.M78.
- MOORE, Charles H. Battles of Lake Champlain and Plattsburg. 974.7.M782.
- MOORE, Mrs. Clara J. (*Mrs. H. O. Ward*). Sensible etiquette. 395.M78.
- MOORE, Frank. Women of the war. 920.7.M78.  
*ed.* Ballads. 811.M78.
- MOORE, Nina. Pilgrims and puritans. 974.4.M785.
- MOORE, Thomas. Poetical works. 821.M78.
- MORICE, Rev. F. D. Pindar. 884.P65.
- MORRIS, Charles, *ed.* Half hours with foreign authors. 808.8.M83.
- MORRIS, Edward E. Age of Anne. 942.06.M83.  
 Early Hanoverians. 942.07.M83.
- MORRIS, F. O. Dogs. 636.7.M83.
- MORRIS, William. Art. 704.M83.
- MORRIS, W. O'Connor. French revolution. 944.04.M83.
- MORRIS, W. Gouverneur. Alaska. 917.9.UN3M.
- MORRISON, Gilbert B. Ventilation, *etc.* 371.M833.
- MORSE, Edward S. Japanese homes. 915.2.M83.  
 Zoology. 590.M83.
- MORSE, J. Torrey, *jr.* John Adams. 920.AD13.  
 John Quincy Adams. 920.AD133.  
 Thomas Jefferson. 920.J35M.  
*ed.* Am. statesmen series.
- MOSBY, John S. War reminiscences. 973.7.M85.
- MOSSMAN, Samuel. Heroes of discovery. 920.02.M85.
- MOTLEY, J. Lothrop. Correspondence. 816.M85.  
 Dutch republic. 949.M85.  
 United Netherlands. 949.M85u.
- MOWRY, W. A. Civil government. 342.M87.  
 Talks with my boys. 818.M87.
- MOZOOMDAR, Protap Chundar. The Oriental Christ. 232.M87.
- MUELLER, or, MÜLLER, Max. Chips from a Ger. workshop. 410.M88.
- MUELLER, or, MÜLLER, Wilhelm. Political history of recent times. 940.M88.
- MULFORD, Elisha. The nation. 321.M89.

- MULFORD, Elisha, *continued*.  
 Republic of God. 210.M89.
- MÜLLER. *See* MUELLER.
- MULLOCH, Dinah M. *See* CRAIK, Mrs. D. M.
- MUMFORD, Thomas J., *ed.* Memoir of S. J. May. 920.M454.
- MUNGER, Theodore T. Lamps and paths. 252.M92.  
 On the threshold. 170.M92.
- MUNN, B. Land drainer. 631.M92.
- MUNROE, Kirk. Chrystal, Jack and Co. M924c.
- MURFREE, Mary Noailles. (*Charles Egbert Craddock*.) Despot of Broomsedge cove. M944d.  
 In the clouds. M944i.  
 Prophet of the great Smoky Mountains. M944p.  
 Where the battle was fought. M944w.
- MURPHY, Blanche, *lady*. Down the Rhine. *In* 914.94.W62s.
- MURRAY, A. S. Mythology. 291.M96.
- MURRAY, Hugh. Encyc. of geography. 910.7.M96.
- MUZZEY, Artemus B. Battle of Lexington. 973.3.M98.  
 Books and reading. 028.M98.  
 Men of the revolution. 920.07.M98.
- MYERS, P. Van Ness. Remains of lost empires. 913.M99.
- N
- NASBY, Petroleum V., *pseud.* *See* LOCKE, D. R.
- NASH, J. A. Progressive farmer. 631.N17.
- NELIGAN, J. M. The skin. 616.N32.
- NEWCOMB, Simon. A. B. C. of finance. 332.N43.  
 Plain man's talk on the labor question. 331.N43.  
 Popular astronomy. 520.N43.
- NICHOL, John. Composition. 808.N51.
- NICHOLLS, Mrs. Charlotte Brontë. (*Currier Bell*.) Jane Eyre. N514j.  
 Shirley. N514s.
- NICHOLS, G. W. The great march. 973.7.N51.
- NICHOLS, Rev. I. Hours with the evangelists. 226.N51.
- NICHOLS, James R. Whence, what, where. 218.N51.
- NICHOLS, Laura D. Underfoot. 551.N51.  
 Up hill and down dale. N517u.  
*joint author.* *See* MOORE, Annie.
- NICHOLS, W. R. Water supply. 543.N51.
- NICHOLSON, George, *ed.* Ill. dict. of gardening. R716.N52.
- NICOLAY, John G. The rebellion. 973.7.C15A.
- NIEMEYER, Felix von. Medicine. 616.N55.
- NIGHTINGALE, Florence. Nursing. 649.N56.
- NOA, L., *joint ed.* *See* HEDGE, F. H.
- NOEL, Maurice. Buz. N68B.
- NOHL, Louis. Beethoven. 920.B40.
- NORDENSKIÖLD, A. Erik, *baron*. Voyage of the Vega. 910.N75.
- NORDHOFF, Charles. Peninsular California. 979.N75.  
 Politics for young Americans. 320.N75.
- NORTHEND, Charles. Teacher and parent. 371.N81.
- NORTON, Andrews. Genuineness of the gospels. 226.N82.  
 Statement of reasons. 232.N82.
- NORTON, C. Eliot. Travel and study in Italy. 914.5.N82.
- NORTON, John P. Agriculture. 613.N82.
- NOYES, George R., *tr.* Hebrew prophets. 224.N87.  
 New Testament. 225.N87.  
 New tr. of Job, Eccl., etc. 223.N87.  
 - of the psalms, etc. 223.N87p.

NOYES, George R., *continued*.  
ed. Theological essays. 230.N87.

O

- OAKLEY, Alexander F. Building a home. *In* v. 1 of 640.AP5.  
Home grounds. *In* v. 1 of 640.AP5.  
OBER, Fred. A. Knockabout club in the Everglades. 917.5.OB2.  
Travels in Mexico. 917.2.OB2.  
Young folks' history of Mexico. 972.OB2.  
O'CONNOR, T. P. The Parnell movement. 941.5.OC5.  
OGDEN, John. Education. 370.OG2.  
OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. Wilson. Be-leagured city. OL33B.  
Chronicles of Carlingford. OL33C.  
Days of my life. OL33D.  
Francis of Assissi. 920.F842o.  
Hester. OL33H.  
Lilliesleaf. OL33L.  
Little pilgrim. OL33LP.  
Madam. OL33M.  
Makers of Florence. 920.04.OL33.  
Makers of Venice. 945.OL33.  
Second son. OL33S.  
Sir Tom. OL33SI.  
OLIVER, Grace A. A. P. Stanley. 920.ST24.  
OLLIER, Edmund. War between France and Germany. 944.08.OL4.  
OLMSTEAD, F. Law. Journey in the back country. 917.5.OL5.  
-in the sea board slave states. 917.5.OL5j.  
-through Texas. 917.6.OL5.  
O'MEARA, Kathleen. Narka. OM2N.  
Pearl. OM2P.  
O'NEILL, F. W., and WILLIAMS, H. L. Agriculture. 630.ON4.  
ORCUTT, Hiram. Among the theologians. 230.OR1.  
Parents' manual. 173.OR1.  
School keeping. 371.OR1s.  
Teachers' manual. 371.OR1T.

- O'REILLY, Bernard. Leo XIII. 920.L55.  
ORR, Mrs. Sutherland. Hand-book to Browning. 821.B822o.  
OSGOOD, Hamilton. Winter and its dangers. *In* v. 1 of 613.K25.  
OSSOLI, S. M. Fuller, *marchioness* d'. Art, literature, the drama. 814.OS7A.  
Life without, life within. 814.OS7L.  
OSWALD, Felix. Days and nights in the tropics. 918.OS9.  
The poison problem. 178.OS9.  
Zoölogical sketches. 591.OS9.  
OTIS, James, *pseud.* See KALER, J. O.  
OTTÉ, Elise C. Scandinavian history. 948.OT8.  
OWEN, Catherine. Gentle breadwinners. 641.OW2.  
Molly Bishop's family. 640.OW2M.  
Progressive housekeeping. 640.OW2P.  
OXENFORD, J., *tr.* See GOETHE.

P

- PACKARD, Alpheus S., *jr.* Half-hours with insects. 595.P12.  
PACKARD, John H. Sea air, *etc.* *In* v. 1 of 613.K25.  
PAGET, Violet. (*Vernon Lee*) Juvenilia. 704.P14.  
PAINTER, F. V. N. Education. 370.P16.  
PALFREY, Francis W. Antietam and Fredericksburg. 973.7.C15E.  
PALFREY, J. Gorham. New England. 974.P17.  
PALGRAVE, Sir Francis. The Anglo-Saxons. 942.P17.  
PALMER, A. B. Temperance teachings of science. 178.P18.  
PARKER, Francis W. Geography. 910.7.P22.  
Talks on teaching. 371.P22.  
PARKER, John H. Glossary of architecture. 720.P22.



- PARKER, John L., *and* CARTER, R. G. Twenty-second Mass. infantry. 973.7.P22.
- PARKER, Joseph D. Ecce deus. 232.P22.
- PARKER, Theodore. Religion. 252.P224.
- PARKMAN, Francis. Conspiracy of Pontiac. 973.2.P23.  
Jesuits in North America. 271.P23.  
Montcalm and Wolfe. 971.P23.  
Oregon trail. 917.8.P23.  
Pioneers of France in the new world. 970.P23.
- PARR, *Mrs.* Louisa. Dorothy Fox. P244D.
- PARSONS, Theophilus. Laws of business. 347.P25.  
Rights of a citizen. 342.P25.
- PARTINGTON, *Mrs.*, *pseud.* See SHIL-  
LAUER, B. P.
- PARTON, James. Smoking and drink-  
ing. 178.P25.
- PATTISON, Mark. Milton. 920.M64.
- PAULDING, J. K., *joint author.* See  
IRVING, W.
- PAVY, F. W. Food, *etc.* 613.P28.
- PAYNE, Joseph. Education. 370.P29.
- PEABODY, Andrew P. Conversation.  
428.P31.  
Harvard reminiscences. 920.07.P31.  
Moral philosophy. 171.P31.  
Sermons. 252.P31.  
*tr.* See CICERO.
- PEARSON, Emily. Gutenberg and the  
art of printing. 655.P31.
- PEASLEE, J. B. Selections. 808.1.P32.
- PEILE, John. Philology. 400.P35.
- PENDLETON, Edward. Virginia in-  
heritance. P372v.
- PENN, Arthur, *pseud.* See MATTHEWS,  
J. B.
- PENNELL, Elizabeth R. Mary Woll-  
stonecraft. 920.W834.
- PEREZ Galdós, Benito. Trafalgar.  
Tr. by Clara Bell. P412T.
- PERKINS, C. C. Raphael and Michael  
Angelo. 920.R18p.
- PERRY, Arthur L. Political economy.  
330.P42.
- PERRY, Nora. Flock of girls. P425f.  
New songs and ballads. 811.P42.  
Youngest Miss Lorton. P425y.
- PESCHEL, Oscar. Races of man.  
572.P43.
- PESTALOZZI, J. H. Leonard and Ger-  
trude. P437L.
- PETROFF, Ivan. Alaska. 917.9.UN3p.
- PHELAN, James. Tennessee. 976.P51.
- PHELPS, E. W. Bee-keeper's chart.  
*In v.* 3 of 630.SA9.
- PHELPS, Elizabeth Stuart. *See* WARD,  
*Mrs.* E. S. P.
- PHILBRICK, Edward S. Am. sanitary  
engineering. 628.P53.
- PHILLIPS, Wendell. Speeches, *etc.*  
815.P54.
- PHISTERER, Frederick. Statistical  
record of the U. S. armies.  
973.7.C15m.
- PIERCE, Edward L. Charles Sumner.  
920.SU25.
- PIERCE, Gilbert A., *and* WHEELER,  
W. A. Dickens dictionary.  
D550.
- PIERSON, Arthur T. Crisis of mis-  
sions. 266.P61.
- PITMAN, Benn. Phonography.  
653.P68m.  
Reporter's companion. 653.P68r.
- PLANCHÉ, J. R. Pursuivant of arms.  
929.8.P69.
- PLATO. Dialogues. Tr. by B. Jowett.  
888.P69
- PLUNKETT, *Mrs.* H. M. Women,  
plumbers, and doctors. 628.P74.
- PLUTARCH. Lives. 920.03.P74.
- POE, Edgar A. Prose tales. P75p.
- POLLARD, Edward A. The lost  
cause. 973.7.P76.
- POND, George E. The Shenandoah  
valley in 1864. 973.7.C15k.

- POOL, M. Louise. Tenting at Stony Beach. P78t.
- POOLE, R.L. Sebastian Bach. 920.B12.
- POOLE, W. Frederick. Index to periodical literature. R050.P78.  
and FLETCHER, W. I. *Same*. R050.P78.
- POOLE, Stanley Lane-. Moors of Spain. 946.P78.  
Story of Turkey. 949.P78.
- POORE, B. Perley. Reminiscences. 973.P79.  
*comp.* Congressional directory. 328.UN3.
- POPE, Alexander. Poetical works. 821.P81.
- PORTER, David D. Naval history of the civil war. 973.7.P83.
- PORTER, Jane. Scottish chiefs. P83s.  
Thaddeus of Warsaw. P83t.
- POST, Alfred C. Valentine Mott. 920.M858.
- POTTS, *Mrs.* A. M. Longshore. Discourses to women. 649.P85.
- POWELL, Enoch P. Our heredity from God. 575.P87.
- POWELL, J. W. Report of bureau of ethnology. 970.1.SM6.  
- of geological survey. 557.UN3p.
- POYNTER, E. Frances. Madame de Presnel. P872m.  
My little lady. P872my.
- PRENTISS, *Mrs.* E. P. Fred, and Maria, and me. P913f.  
Stepping heavenward. P913s.
- PRENTISS, George L. *Mrs.* E. P. Prentiss. 920.P912.
- PRESCOTT, George B. Dynamo electricity. 537.P92d.  
Electricity and the electric telegraph. 537.P92e.
- PRESCOTT, William Hickling. Charles V. *In* 913.R54.  
Conquest of Mexico. 972.P92.  
Conquest of Peru. 985.P92.  
Ferdinand and Isabella. 946.P92f.
- PRESCOTT, W. H., *continued*. Philip II. 946.P92p.
- PRESSENSÉ, Edmondo M. de. Anct. world and Christianity. 290.P92.
- PREYER, W. Mind of the child. 370.P92.
- PRICHARD, James. Man. 573.P93.
- PRINCE, John T. Teaching. 372.P93.
- PROCTOR, Adelaide L. Poems. 821.P94.
- PROCTOR, Richard A. Half-hours with the telescope. 522.P94.  
Other worlds than ours. 523.P94.
- PUTNAM, G. H., *ed.* Prose masterpieces. 808.4.P98.
- PUTNAM, G. Palmer, *comp.* The world's progress. R902.P98.
- PUTNAM, J.P. Metric system. 389.P98.
- PLYE, Howard. Robin Hood. P933m.  
Wonder-clock. P933w.
- Q
- QUATREFAGES DE BREAU, J. L. A. de. The human species. 572.Q2.
- QUICK, Robert H. Educational reformers. 371.Q4.
- QUINBY, M. Bee-keeping. 638.Q4.
- QUINCY, J.P. Peckster professorship. Q43p.
- QUINN, P. T. Pear culture. 634.Q4.
- R
- RABELAIS, François. Three good giants. R11t.
- RADCLIFFE, Anna G. Schools and masters of painting. 750.R11.
- RAE, Edward. Country of the Moors. 916.1.R12.
- RAE, John. Socialism. 335.R12.
- RAE, W. F. Newfoundland to Manitoba. 917.1.R12.
- RAFFENSPERGER, *Mrs.* Patience Preston, M. D. R122p.
- RAINSFORD, W. S. Sermons. 252.R13.
- RAMABAI, *Pundita*. *See* MEDHAVI, *Pundita* Ramabai.

- RAMBAUD, Alfred. Russia. 947.R14.
- RAND, E. A. Fighting the sea. R15F.
- RAND, Edward S., *jr.* Flowers for parlor and garden. 716.R15F. Popular flowers. 716.R15P.
- RANDOLPH, Sarah N., *ed.* Domestic life of Thomas Jefferson. 920.J35R.
- RANKE, Leopold. The popes. 282.R16. Reformation in Germany. 270.R16.
- RATHBONE, Mrs. M. A. Manning. Household of Sir Thomas More. R185H. Maiden and married life of Mary Powell. R185M.
- RAWLINSON, George. Five great monarchies. 935.R19. Sixth great monarchy. 935.R19S. Seventh great monarchy. 935.R19SE. Story of Phœnicia. 939.R19. *ed.* Herodotus. 888.H43.
- READ, Opie P. Len Gansett. R222L.
- READ, Charles. Christie Johnstone. *In* R225P. Cloister and the hearth. R225CL. Hard cash. R225H. It is never too late to mend. R225I. Peg Woffington. R225P. Put yourself in his place. R225PU.
- REBER, Franz von. Ancient art. 709.R24A. Mediæval art. 709.R24M.
- RECLUS, Onésime. Bird's-eye view of the world. R910.R24.
- REEMELIN, Charles. Vine dresser's manual. *In* v. 3 of 630.SA9.
- REES, Janet E. Ruutz-. Home decoration. *In* v. 2 of 640.AP5. Home occupations. *In* v. 3 of 640.AP5.
- REES, J. Roger. Diversions of a book-worm. 814.R25.
- REID, Christian, *pseud.* See TIERNAN, Mrs. F. C.
- REID, John T. Art rambles in Shetland. 914.1.R27.
- REID, *Capt.* Mayne. Cliff-climbers. R273C. Forest exiles. R273F. Plant-hunters. R273P.
- REID, Stuart J. Rev. S. Smith. 920.SM6.
- RÉMUSAT, Paul de. Madame de Rémusat. 920.R28.
- RENOUF, P. Le Page. Religions of ancient Egypt. 299.R29.
- REPPLIER, Agnes. Books and men. 814.R29.
- RICE, James, *joint author.* See BESANT, W.
- RICHARDS, Mrs. Ellen Swallow, and TALBOT, Marian, *eds.* Home sanitation. 640.R39.
- RICHARDS, Laura E. Toto's merry winter. R393T.
- RICHARDSON, Abby S. Our country. 973.R40.
- RICHARDSON, Albert D. Secret service. 973.7.R40.
- RICHARDSON, Charles F. American literature. 810.R40. Choice of books. 028.R40.
- RICHARDSON, H. D. Domestic fowl. *In* v. 1 of 630.SA9. The hive. *In* v. 1 of 630.SA9. The hog. *In* v. 1 of 630.SA9. Horses. *In* v. 1 of 630.SA9.
- RICHARDSON, Dr. J. G. Long life. *In* v. 3 of 613.K25.
- RICHARDSON, Robert. The Niger. 916.6.R40.
- RICHTER, Jean Paul F. Titan. Tr. by Rev. C. T. Brooks. R414T.
- RIDEING, William H. Boyhood of living authors. 920.07.R43.
- RIDGWAY, Robert. North American birds. R598.2.R43.
- RIMMER, Alfred. Pleasant spots around Oxford. 914.2.R46.
- RIPLEY, George, and DANA, C. A., *eds.* American cyclopædia. R031.AM3.

- RITCHIE, *Mrs.* Annie I. Thackeray. Old Kensington. R513o.
- RITTER, Carl. Geography. 551.R51c. Geographical studies. 551.R51g.
- RITTER, Frédéric L. Music in America. 780.R51.
- RIVERS, Henry W. Accidents. 617.R52.
- ROBERTS, Dorothea. Two royal lives. 920.F874.
- ROBERTS, Edwards. Shoshone. *etc.* 917.S.R51.
- ROBERTS, Margaret. Fiddler of Luga. R544f. France. 914.4.R544. Noblesse oblige. R544x.
- ROBERTS, *Sir R., tr.* See ABOUT, E.
- ROBERTSON, F.W. Sermons. 252.R54.
- ROBERTSON, Margaret M. By a way she knew not. R548b. Janet's love and service. R548j.
- ROBERTSON, William. Reign of Charles V. 943.03.R54.
- ROBINSON, John. Ferns. 587.R56.
- ROBINSON, W. S. (*Warrington.*) Warrington's manual. 328.R56.
- ROE, E. Payson. Barriers burned away. R622b. Face illumined. R622f. From jest to earnest. R622fr. Knight of the 19th century. R622k. Nature's serial story. R622x. Opening of a chestnut burr. R622o. Small fruits. 634.R62. Without a home. R622w.
- ROGERS, J. E. Thorold. Economic interpretation of hist. 330.R63. Story of Holland. 949.R63.
- ROGET, Peter Mark. Thesaurus of Eng. words and phrases. 424.R63.
- ROHLFS, *Mrs.* Anna K. Green. Behind closed doors. R632b.
- ROLLIN, Charles. Ancient history. 930.R65.
- ROLLINS, *Mrs.* Alice M. Wellington. Uncle Tom's tenement. R654u.
- ROMANES, George J. Animal intelligence. 591.R66.
- ROOD, Ogden. Colors. 535.R67.
- ROOSEVELT, Theodore. Practical politics. 320.R67.
- ROOT, L. C. New bee-keeping. 638.R67.
- ROPES, J. Codman. Army under Pope. 973.7.C15D. First Napoleon. 920.N166r.
- RORER, *Mrs.* S. T. Hot weather dishes. 641.R69.
- ROSENTHAL, I. Muscles and nerves. 612.R72.
- ROSSETTI, Christina G. Speaking likenesses. R733s.
- ROUTLEDGE, R. Discoveries. 609.R76.
- ROWLANDSON, Thomas. Sheep breeder's guide. 636.3.R80.
- ROYCE, Josiah. California. 979.R81.
- ROYSE, N. K. American literature. 810.R81. English literature. 820.R81.
- RUSKIN, John. Art culture. 701.R89. Crown of wild olive. 304.R89. King of the Golden river. R89k. Lectures on art. 704.R89L. Modern painters. 701.R89M. Præterita. 920.R89. St. Mark's rest. 704.R89s. Sesame and lilies. 824.R89. Seven lamps of architecture. 720.R89. Stones of Venice. 723.R89.
- RUSSELL, M. Palestine. 956.R91.
- RUSSELL, Thomas, *joint author.* See HAVEN, G.
- RUSSELL, W. Clark. Wreck of the Grosvenor. R91w.
- RUTHERFORD, Mark, *pseud.* Autobiography of Mark Rutherford. Ed. by his friend Reuben Shapcott. R933A. Revolution in Tanner's lane. Ed. by his friend Reuben Shapcott. R933R.

RUUTZ-REES, J. E. *See* REES.  
 RYDER, Annie H. Margaret Regis.  
 R97R.

## S

- S., E. O. Hungary. 943.S12.  
 S., M. E. W. *See* SHERWOOD, Mrs.  
 M. E. W.  
 SAFFORD, Mary J., *tr.* *See* EBERS.  
 ST. JOHN, James A. Celebrated trav-  
 ellers. 920.02.SA25.  
 ST. PIERRE, Jacques H. B. de. Paul  
 and Virginia. SA24P.  
 SAINTE-BEUVE, C. Augustin. Cele-  
 brated women. 920.7.SA2.  
 SAINTINE, J. X. Boniface, *called*.  
 Picciola. SA26P.  
 SAINTSBURY, G. W. Dryden. 920.D848.  
 SALE, George, *tr.* *See* MOHAMMED.  
 SAMUELS, Edward A. Our northern  
 and eastern birds. 598.2.SA4.  
 SAMUELS, Capt. S. From the fore-  
 castle to the cabin. 910.SA4.  
 SANBORN, Franklin B., *ed.* Life and  
 letters of John Brown. 920.B812S.  
 SAND, George, *pseud.* *See* DUDE-  
 VANT, Mme. A. L. A. D.  
 SANDERSON, John. Biography of the  
 signers to the declaration of inde-  
 pendence. 920.07.SA5.  
 Sketches of Paris. 914.4.SA5.  
 SANDERSON, Robert. Works. 208.SA5.  
 SANKEY, Charles. Spartan and The-  
 ban supremacies. 938.SA5.  
 SANTAREM, Manoel Francisco de Bar-  
 ros Y Souza, *visconde* de. Amer-  
 icus Vespucius and his voyages.  
 973.1.SA5.  
 SAUNDERS, William. Insects injuri-  
 ous to fruits. 632.SA8.  
 SAWYER, William E. Electric light-  
 ing. 537.SA93.  
 SAXE, John G. Poetical works.  
 811.SA98.  
 SAXTON, C. M. Rural hand-books.  
 630.SA9.  
 SCARTAZZINI, Giovanni. Dante hand-  
 book. 851.D23S.  
 SCHAFF, Rev. D. S., *associate ed.* *See*  
 SCHAFF, Philip.  
 SCHAFF, Philip, *ed.*, JACKSON, S. M.,  
 and SCHAFF, D. S., *associate eds.*  
 Religious encyclopædia.  
 R203.SCH1.  
 SCHARF, J. Thomas. Confederate  
 states navy. 973.7.SCH17.  
 SCHELE DE VERE, M. Wonders of  
 the deep. 504.SCH2.  
 SCHILLER, J. Christoph F. von. His-  
 torical dramas. 832.SCH3H.  
 Poems and essays. 831.SCH3.  
 Romances and dramas. 832.SCH3R.  
 Thirty years' war, *etc.* 943.SCH3.  
 SCHINDLER, Rabbi Solomon. Juda-  
 ism. 296.SCH3D.  
 Messianic expectations. 296.SCH3M.  
 SCHLEY, Winfield S., and SOLEY, J. R.  
 Rescue of Greely. 919.8.SCH3.  
 SCHLIEMANN, Heinrich. Ilios.  
 913.SCH3.  
 SCHOBERT, H. Picked up in the  
 streets. SCH6P.  
 SCHOULER, James. U. S. under the  
 constitution. 973.4.SCH6.  
 SCHOULER, William. Mass. in the  
 civil war. 974.4.SCH6.  
 SCHURZ, Carl. Henry Clay. 920.C575.  
 SCHUYLER, Eugene. Peter the great.  
 920.P44S.  
 SCHWACOFFER, Mary A. Robinson  
 Crusoe in monosyllables. D363RS.  
 SCHWATKA, Frederick. Nimrod in  
 the North. 919.SCH9.  
 SCHWEGLER, Albert. Philosophy.  
 109.SCH9.  
 SCOTT, Frank J. Suburban home  
 grounds. 712.SCO8.  
 SCOTT, R. H. Meteorology. 551.SCO8.  
 SCOTT, Sir Walter, *bar.* The Abbott.  
 SCO85.  
 Anne of Geierstein. SCO85A.  
 Antiquary. SCO85AN.

- SCOTT, *Sir* Walter, *continued*.  
 Betrothed. SC085B.  
 Black dwarf. *In* SC085L.  
 Bride of Lammermoor. SC085BK.  
 Castle Dangerous. *In* SC085SU.  
 Count Robert of Paris. SC085C.  
 Demonology and witchcraft. 133.SC08.  
 Fair maid of Perth. SC085F.  
 Fortunes of Nigel. SC085FO.  
 Guy Mannering. SC085G.  
 Heart of Mid-Lothian. SC085H.  
 Highland widow. *In* SC085B.  
 Ivanhoe. SC085I.  
 Kenilworth. SC085K.  
 Lady of the Lake. 821.SC085L.  
 Legend of Montrose. SC085L.  
 Monastery. SC085M.  
 Old Mortality. SC085O.  
 Peveril of the Peak. SC085P.  
 Pirates. SC085PI.  
 Poetical works. 821.SC085.  
 Quentin Durward. SC085Q.  
 Redgauntlet. SC085R.  
 Rob Roy. SC085RO.  
 St. Ronan's well. SC085S.  
 Surgeon's daughter. SC085SU.  
 Tales of a grandfather. 941.SC085.  
 Talisman. SC085T.  
 Waverley. SC085W.  
 Woodstock. SC085WO.  
 SCUDDER, Horace E. George Washington. 920.W27S.  
 Stories from my attic. SCU2s.  
*ed.* American commonwealths.  
 Children's own book. 808.3.SCU2.  
 Men and manners in America. 973.7.SCU2.  
*joint ed.* See TAYLOR, Marie Hansen.  
 SCUDDER, S. Hubbard. (*A. Rochester Fellow.*) Winnipeg country. 917.41.SCU7.  
 SEARS, Barnas. Luther. 920.L977S.  
 SEARS, Edmund H. Foregleams and foreshadows. 218.SE1.  
 Regeneration. 234.SE1.  
 SEEBOHM, Frederic. Protestant revolution. 940.SE3.  
 SEELEY, J. R. Ecce homo. 232.SE3.  
 SEELYE, Lillie E., *joint author.* See EGGLESTON, E.  
 SEILER, Emma. The voice in singing. 784.SE4.  
 SERVISS, Garrett P. Astronomy with an opera glass. 523.SE6.  
 SEVERN, Lawrence, *pseud.* See TROTTER, Ada.  
 SEWARD, George F. Chinese immigration. 335.SE8.  
 SEWARD, William H. Autobiography. 920.SE8S.  
 Travels round the world. 910.SE8.  
 SEWELL, William. The Quakers. 289.SE8.  
 SHAKESPEARE, William. Works. 822.SH1.  
 SHALER, Nathaniel S. Kentucky. 976.SH15.  
 SHAW, Flora L. Castle Blair. SH24C.  
 SHAW, Francis A. V. Hugo. 920.H87S.  
 SHELDON, Mary D. See BARNES, Mrs. M. D. S.  
 SHELLEY, C. P. B. Workshop appliances. 621.SH4.  
 SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe. Poetical works. 821.SH4.  
 SHEPARD, Edward M. Martin Van Buren. 920.V278.  
 SHERIDAN, Philip Henry. Personal memoirs. 920.SH53H.  
 SHERMAN, C. Pomeroy. Bachelor's wedding trip. SH521B.  
 SHERMAN, Frank Dempster, *joint author.* See BANGS, J. K.  
 SHERMAN, W. Tecumseh. Memoirs. 920.SH55.  
 SHERWOOD, Mrs. Mary E. Wilson. (*M. E. W. S.*) Amenities of home. *In* v. 2 of 640.AP5.  
 Home amusements. *In* v. 3 of 640.AP5.

- SHILLABER, B. Penhallow. (*Mrs. Partington.*) Cruises with Capt. Bob. SH64c.  
Double-runner club. SH64D.
- SHOEMAKER, J. W., *ed.* Best things from best authors. 808.5.SH7.
- SHORT, John T. North Americans of antiquity. 571.SH8.
- SHURTLEFF, Nathaniel B., *ed.* Records of the colony of New Plymouth in New England. 974.4.M38N.  
Records of the governor and company of the Mass. Bay in New England. 974.4.M38M.
- SIBLEY, J. Langdon. Graduates of Harvard university. 920.07.SI13.
- SIDNEY, Margaret. *See* LOTHROP, *Mrs.* H. M. STONE.
- SIMON, Jules. Government of M. Thiers. 944.08.SI5.
- SKINNER, F. G. Agriculture. *In v.* 2 of 630.SA9.
- SKINNER, J. S., *joint author.* *See* YOUATT, W.
- SKOTTOWE, B. C. Parliament. 328.SK5.
- SMEDLEY, E. Venetian history. 945.SM3.
- SMILES, Samuel. Art of living. 828.SM4.  
Brief biographies. 920.02.SM4B.  
Character. 170.SM4C.  
Duty. 170.SM4D.  
The Huguenots. 272.SM4.  
Men of invention. 920.02.SM4M.  
Robert Dick. 920.D54.  
Thomas Edward. 920.ED96.  
Thrift. 331.SM4.
- SMILEY, Thomas F. Scripture geography. 911.SM4.
- SMITH, Adam. Wealth of nations. 330.SM5.
- SMITH, Alexander. Dreamthorp. 824.SM5.  
*ed.* Robert Burns. Works. 820.B93.
- SMITH, C. H. J. Landscape gardening. 710.SM5.
- SMITH, C. L., *tr.* *See* TASSO.
- SMITH, Charles Lee. Education in N. Carolina. 378.UN3s.
- SMITH, Edward. Foods. 643.SM5.
- SMITH, F. Hopkinson. White umbrella in Mexico. 917.2.SM6.
- SMITH, G. Barnett. Gladstone. 920.G458.  
William I. and the German empire. 920.W673.
- SMITH, Helen Ainslie. Stories of persons and places in America. 917.SM5.
- SMITH, Col. James. Captivity with the Indians. 970.6.SM5.
- SMITH, Margaret K., *joint author.* *See* DE GRAFF, E. V.
- SMITH, Mary P. W. Miss Ellis' mission. 920.EL56.
- SMITH, Matthew Hale. Sunshine and shadow in New York. 917.47.SM5.
- SMITH, Philip. Anct. history of the East. 930.SM6E.  
Christian church during the first ten centuries. 270.SM6.  
Hist. of the world. 930 SM6w.
- SMITH, Philip V. Eng. institutions. 942.SM5.
- SMITH, R. Bosworth. Mohammed and Mohammedanism. 297.SM6.  
Rome and Carthage. 937.SM6.
- SMITH, Thomas L. Elements of the laws. 340.SM6.
- SMITH, Uriah. Key to Smith's diagram of parliamentary laws. 328.SM6.
- SMITH, William. Dict. of the Bible. R220.SM6.  
*ed.* Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. R913.SM6.  
— of Greek and Roman biography and mythology. R920.03.SM6.  
— of Greek and Roman geography. R913.SM6.

- SMITH, William. *continued*.  
Students' Gibbon. 937.G35s.
- SMITH, William T. Human body and its health. 613.SM6.
- SMOLLETT, T., *tr.* See LE SAGE, Alain René.
- SMYTH, Newman. Old faiths in new light. 215.SM95.  
Orthodox theology of today. 230.SM95.
- SOLEY, J. Russell. Blockade and the cruisers. 973.7.N22a.  
Sailor boys of '61. 973.7.S04.  
*joint author.* See SCHLEY, W. S.
- SOMERVILLE, Martha. Mary Somerville. 920.S058.
- SOULE, Richard. Dict. of Eng. synonyms. 424.S08.
- SOUTHALL, James C. Epoch of the mammoth. 571.S08.
- SOUTHEY, Robert, *tr.* Chronicle of the Cid. *In* 861.L81.  
*ed.* H. K. White. Works. 820.W58.
- SOUVESTRE, Emile. Confessions d'un ouvrier. 843.S08c.  
Mari de Mme. de Solange. 843.S08M.
- SPENCE, William, *joint author.* See KIRBY, William.
- SPENCER, Bella. Tried and true. SP34t.
- SPENCER, Herbert. Biology. 570.SP3.  
Education. 370.SP3.  
First principles. 192.SP3f.  
Psychology. 192.SP3p.  
Sociology. 300.SP3.
- SPENSER, Edmund. Poetical works. 821.SP3.
- SPOFFORD, A. R., *ed.* Almanacs. 310.AM3.
- SPON, Ernest. Mechanic's own book. 680.SP6.
- SPRAGUE, Mary A. Earnest triller. SP75e.
- SPRING, Leverett W. Kansas. 978.SP8.
- SPRY, W. J. J. Cruise of H. M. S. "Challenger." 910.SP88.
- SPYRI, Johanna. Heidi. SP96h.
- STAËL-HOLSTEIN, Anna L. G. N., *baronne de*. Corinne; or, Italy. *Tr.* by J. Hill. ST13c.
- STANLEY, Arthur P. The Jewish church. 296.ST2.  
Sermons for children. 252.ST22.  
Sinai and Palestine. 915.6.ST22.  
Thomas Arnold. 920.AR66.  
Westminster Abbey. 942.ST2.
- STANLEY, H. M. The Congo. 916.7.ST2c.  
Through the dark continent. 916.7.ST2d.
- STANWOOD, Edward. Presidential elections. 329.ST22.
- STAPPER, Edmond. Palestine in the time of Christ. 933.ST25.
- STEARNS, Winfrid A. Wrecked on Labrador. ST43w.
- STEBBINS, Giles B. Am. protectionist's manual. 337.ST3.  
Progress from poverty. 331.ST3.
- STEINMETZ, Andrew. Sunshine and shadow. 551.ST3.
- STEPHEN, Leslie. English thought. 192.ST4.  
Science of ethics. 171.ST4.  
Writings of Thackeray. *In* T32L.
- STEPHENS, C. Asbury. Camping out. ST43c.  
Knockabout club along shore. 910.ST43.  
-in the tropics. 917.2.ST43.  
-in the woods. 917.41.ST43.  
Left on Labrador. ST43L.  
Off to the geysers. ST43o.  
Young moose hunters. ST43v.
- STEPHENS, Henry. Farmer's guide. 630.ST45.
- STEPHENS, H. Morse. The French revolution. 914.01.ST4.
- STEPHENSON, Eliza T. St. Olaves. ST45s.



- STERRETT, J. R. S. Asia Minor. v. 2 of 913.AR2p.  
 Wolfe expedition. v. 3 of 913.AR2p.
- STEVENS, Abel. Madame de Staël. 920.ST12.
- STEVENS, H. R. Ensilage. 633.ST46.
- STEVENS, J. Austin. Albert Gallatin. 920.G133.
- STEVENS, J. Lloyd. Gustavus Adolphus. 920.AD7.
- STEVENS, Thomas. Around the world on a bicycle. 796.ST46.
- STEVENSON, Edward I. White cockades. ST46w.
- STEVENSON, Robert L. Black arrow. ST48b.  
 Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde. ST48s.  
 Edinburgh. 914.1.ST48.  
 Familiar studies, *etc.* 824.ST48.  
 Kidnapped. ST48k.
- STEVENSON, Sarah H. Boys and girls in biology. 570.ST45.
- STEWART, B., and TAIT, P. G. The unseen universe. 218.ST4.
- STEWART, Dugald. The human mind. 150.ST4.
- STEWART, Henry. Shepherd's manual. 636.3.ST48.
- STEWART, John, and ALLEN, A. B. Stable book. 636.1.ST48.
- STEWART, T. G. Bright's disease. 616.ST4.
- STILLÉ, Alfred. Therapeutics. 615.ST5.
- STILLMAN, W. J. Cretan insurrection. 949.ST5.
- STÖCKHARDT, Julius A. Chemical field lectures. 631.ST6.
- STOCKTON, Frank R. Amos Kilbright. ST62A.  
 Bee-man of Orn. ST62b.  
 Christmas wreck. ST62c.  
 Hundredth man. ST62h.  
 Jolly fellowship. ST62j.  
 Late Mrs. Null. ST62l.  
 Rudder Grange. ST62r.
- STOCKWELL, C. T. Immortality. 218.ST6.
- STODDARD, H. H. An egg farm. 636.5.ST64.
- STODDARD, John H. Red-letter days abroad. 914.6.ST64.
- STODDARD, Richard H., *ed.* Life, letters, and table talk of B. R. Haydon. 920.H326.
- STODDARD, William O. Among the lakes. ST64A.  
 Dab Kinzer. ST64D.  
 Saltillo boys. ST64s.  
 Talking leaves. ST64t.  
 Taylor, Fillmore, and *others.* 920.07.ST64r.  
 Winter fun. ST64w.
- STOKES, Alfred C. Microscopy for beginners. 578.ST6.
- STONEHENGE, *pseud.* See WALSH, J. H.
- STORER, F. H. Agriculture and chemistry. 631.ST7.
- STORY, Joseph. The U. S. constitution. 342.ST7.
- STOWE, Edwin. Velazquez. 920.V54.
- STOWE, Mrs. Harriet E. Beecher. Agnes of Sorrento. ST77A.  
 Chimney corner. 818.ST77.  
 Dred. ST77D.  
 Minister's wooing. ST77M.  
 My wife and I. ST77MY.  
 Oldtown folks. ST77O.  
 Pearl of Orr's island. ST77P.  
 Sam Lawson's Oldtown fireside stories. ST77s.  
 Uncle Tom's cabin. ST77U.  
 We and our neighbors. ST77w.
- STRICKLAND, Agnes. Mary, queen of Scots. 920.M368.  
 Queens of England. 920.7.ST8q.  
 Queens of Scotland. 920.7.ST8qs.
- STRONG, James, *joint ed.* See M'CLINTOCK.
- STRONG, Josiah. Our country. 323.ST8.

- STRONG, Theodore. Differential and integral calculus. 517.ST8.
- STRONG, W.C. Fruit culture. 634.ST8.  
Laying out of a country home. *In* 634.ST8.
- STUART, Arabella W. The three Mrs. Judsons. 920.J920.
- STUBBS, William. The early Plantag-anets. 942.03.ST9.
- SUMNER, William G. Andrew Jack-son. 920.J13.  
Protectionism. 337.SU6.  
What social classes owe each other. 331.SU6.
- SWAN, Annie. Gates of Eden. SW25G.
- SWANWICK, Anna, *tr.* See GOETHE.
- SWAYNE, George C. Herodotus. 888.H43s.
- SWIFT, Jonathan. Gulliver's travels. 827.SW5.
- SWING, David. Motives of life. 170.SW6.
- SWINTON, William. Twelve decisive battles. 973.7.SW6.
- T
- TADLOCK, Clara Moyse. Bohemian days. 910.T12.
- TAINE, H. Adolphe. Art. 704.T13.  
English literature. 820.T13.  
Florence and Venice. 709.T13.  
Rome and Naples. 914.5.T13.
- TAIT, P. G., *joint author.* See STEW-ART, B.
- TALBOT, Charles R. (*Magnus Merri-weather.*) Double masquerade. T14D.  
Honor Bright. T14H.  
Royal Lowrie. T14R.  
Royal Lowrie's last year at St. Olaves. T14RO.
- TALBOT, Marian, *joint ed.* See RICH-ARDS, Mrs. E. S.
- TARBOX, Increase N. Israel Putnam. 920.P985.
- TASSO, Torquato. Jerusalem deliv-ered. Tr. by C.L.Smith. 851.T18s.  
*Same.* Tr. by J. H. Wiffin. 851.T18w.
- TATE, T. Education. 370.T18.
- TAUTPHUEUS, Jemima M., *baroness* von. The initials. T19I.  
Quits. T19Q.
- TAYLOR, Alfred S. Poisons. 615.T21.
- TAYLOR, Bayard. At home and abroad. 910.T21.  
Egypt and Iceland. 916.2.T21.  
Hannah Thurston. T21H.  
India, China, Japan. 915.T21.  
John Godfrey's fortunes. T21J.  
Lands of the Saracens. 915.6.T21.  
Northern travel. 914.8.T21.  
Poetical works. 811.T21.  
Story of Kennett. T21s.  
Views a-foot. 914.T21.  
*ed.* Central Asia. 915.T21c.  
Japan in our day. 915.2.T21.  
Lake regions of Central Africa. 916.7.T21.  
Travels in Arabia. 915.3.T21.
- TAYLOR, Edward. Is protection a benefit? 337.T21.
- TAYLOR, George, *pseud.* See HAUS-RATH, Adolf.
- TAYLOR, Henry. Autobiog. 920.T213.  
Correspondence. 826.T21.
- TAYLOR, Jeremy. Holy living and dying. 241.T21.
- TAYLOR, Marie Hansen, and SCUD-DER, Horace E., *eds.* Life and letters of Bayard Taylor. 920.T21.
- TAYLOR, William M. John Knox. 920.K77.
- TENNEY, E. P. Agatha and the shadow. T25A.
- TENNYSON, Alfred, *baron.* Locksley Hall sixty years after. 821.T25L.  
Poetical works. 821.T25.
- TERHUNE, Mrs. M. Virginia. (*Mar-ion Harland.*) Alone. T27A.  
Common sense in the household. 641.T27.

- TERHUNE, *Mrs. M. V., continued.*  
 Gallant fight. T27G.  
 Jessamine. T27J.  
 Miriam. T27M.  
 Moss-side. T27MO.
- THACKERAY, Anna Isabella. *See*  
 RITCHIE, *Mrs. A. I.*
- THACKERAY, W. Makepeace. (*Michael Angelo Titmarsh.*)  
 Adventures of Philip. T32A.  
 Ballads. 827.T32B.  
 Bedford-row conspiracy. *In* T32C.  
 Book of snobs. 827.T32BO.  
 Burlesques. 827.T32BU.  
 Catherine. T32C.  
 Christmas books. 827.T32C.  
 Contributions to Punch. 827.T32CO.  
 Critical reviews. *In* 914.15.T32.  
 Denis Duval. *In* T32L.  
 The four Georges. 920.04.T32.  
 Great Hoggarty diamond. T32G.  
 Henry Esmond. T32H.  
 Irish sketch-book. 914.15.T32.  
 Letters. 826.T32.  
 Lovel the widower. T32L.  
 Memoirs of Barry Lyndon. T32M.  
 Memoirs of Mr. C. J. Yellowplush. 827.T32M.  
 Men's wives. *In* T32C.  
 Miscellaneous essays. 824.T32.  
 The Newcomes. T32N.  
 Paris sketch-book. 914.4.T32.  
 Pendennis. T32P.  
 Rose and the ring. *In* 827.T32B.  
 Roundabout papers. 827.T32R.  
 Vanity fair. T32V.  
 The Virginians. T32VI.  
 Wolves and the lamb. *In* T32L.
- THAER, A. D. Agriculture. 630.T32.
- THALHEIMER, Mary E. Ancient history. 930.T32.  
 Mediæval and mod. hist. 940.T32.
- THANET, Octave, *pseud.* *See* FRENCH, Alice.
- THAXTER, Celia. Among the Isles of Shoals. 917.42.T33.
- THAYER, William. Tact, push, and principle. 174.T33.
- THICKSTUN, Frederick, *pseud.* *See* CLARK, F. Thickstun.
- THIERS, L. Adolphe. French revolution. 944.04.T34.
- THOMAS à Kempis. Imitation of Christ. 242.K32.
- THOMAS, John J. Am. fruit culturist. 634.T36.  
 Farm implements. 630.T36.
- THOMAS, Joseph, *M.D.* Pronouncing dictionary of biography and mythology. R920.01.L66.  
 Pronouncing med. dict. 610.T36.
- THOMAS, M. M. Captain Phil. T36C.
- THOMPSON, Daniel P. Green Mountain boys. T372G.
- THOMPSON, M. Boy's book of sports. 790.T37.
- THOMPSON, R. E. Political economy. 330.T37.
- THOMSON, Robert D. Food of animals. 636.2.T38.
- THOMSON, W. McClure. The land and the book. 915.6.T38.
- THOREAU, Henry D. Early spring in Massachusetts. 917.44.T39E.  
 Maine woods. 917.41.T39.  
 Walden. 917.44.T39W.  
 Week on the Concord and Merrimac rivers. 917.44.T39WE.
- THURSTON, R. H. Growth of the steam engine. 621.T42.
- THWING, Carrie, *joint author.* *See* THWING, Charles.
- THWING, Charles. The working church. 261.T42.  
*and* Carrie. The family. 321.T42.
- TICKNOR, George. W. H. Prescott. 920.P928.
- TIERNAN, *Mrs. Frances C. Fisher.* (*Christian Reid.*) Miss Churchill. T442M.
- TIERNAN, *Mrs. Mary F.* Homoselle. T444H.

- TILESTON, E. G. U. S. administrations. 973.T15.
- TIMBS, James. Abbeys, castles, and ancient halls of Eng. and Wales. 942.T48.
- TINCKER, M. Agnes. Signor Monaldini's niece. T49s.
- TITCOMB, Timothy. *pseud.* See HOLLAND, J. G.
- TITMARSH, Michael Angelo, *pseud.* See THACKERAY, W. M.
- TOCQUEVILLE, Alexis C. H. C. de. Democracy in America. 342.T56.
- TOD, S. M. Sea and trout fishing. In 914.2.G51.
- TOLSTOI, Leo N., *count.* Anna Karénina. Tr. by N. H. Dole. T584A. Childhood, boyhood, youth. Tr. by I. F. Hagood. T584C. The Cossacks. Tr. by E. Schuyler. T584CO. Family happiness. T584F. My religion. 241.T58. Power and liberty. 904.T58. War and peace. Tr. by Clara Bell. 891.T584w. What people live by. Tr. by Mrs. Delano. 891.T584wh.
- TOPHAM, J. Chemistry made easy. In v. 3 of 630.SA9.
- TORREY, Bradford. Birds. 598.2.T63.
- TOURGEE, Albion W. Button's inn. T643B. Fool's errand. T643F.
- TOWLE, G. Makepeace. Drake. 910.T65D. Magellan. 910.T65M. Marco Polo. 910.T65MA. Pizarro. 910.T65P. Raleigh. 910.T65R. Vasco da Gama. 910.T65V. Young people's hist. of Ireland. 941.5.T65.
- TOWLER, J., *M. D.* Silver sunbeam. 770.T65.
- TOWNSEND, George F., *tr.* See ÆSOP.
- TOWNSEND, Pauline D. Haydn. 920.H323.
- TOWNSEND, Virginia F. Lenox Dare. T666L. Only girls. T666O. That queer girl. T666T.
- TOYNBEE, Joseph. The ear. 616.T66.
- TOZER, H. F. Geography. 911.T66.
- TRAFTON, Adeline. American girl abroad. 914.T67.
- TREAT, Mary. Insects injurious to vegetation. 632.T71.
- TRENCH, R. Chenexix. English, past and present. 422.T72E. Parables of our Lord. 226.T72. Study of words. 422.T72s.
- TREVELYAN, G. Otto. Lord Macaulay. 920.M118.
- TROLLOPE, Anthony. Australia and New Zealand. 994.T74. Barchester towers. T74B. Castle Richmond. T74C. Commentaries of Cæsar. 878.C11. Dr. Thorne. T74D. He knew he was right. T74H. Last chronicle of Barset. T74L.
- TROTTER, Ada. (*Lawrence Severn*.) Heaven's gate. T75H.
- TROUSSEAU, A. Medicine. 610.T75.
- TROUESSART, E. L. Microbes, ferments and moulds. 589.T75.
- TROWBRIDGE, J. Townsend. (*Paul Creyton*.) Biding his time. T757B. Bound in honor. T757BO. Chance for himself. T757C. Coupon bonds. T757CO. Cudjo's cave. T757CU. Doing his best. T757D. Drummer boy. T757DR. His one fault. T757H. His own master. T757HI. Jack Hazard. T757J. Neighbor Jackwood. T757N. Phil and his friends. T757P. Satin-wood box. T757S. Start in life. T757ST.

- TROWBRIDGE, J. T., *continued*.  
 Three scouts. T757T.  
 Tinkham brothers' tide-mill. T757Tl.  
 The vagabond, *etc.* 811.T75.  
 Young surveyor. T757Y.
- TRUEBLOOD, Thomas C., *joint ed.*  
*See* FULTON, R. I.
- TRUMBULL, John. Poetical works.  
 821.T77.
- TUCKERMAN, Bayard. Eng. prose  
 fiction. 820.T80.
- TUCKERMAN, Charles K. Greeks of  
 today. 914.95.T79.
- TUCKEY, Janet. Joan of Arc.  
 920.D242.
- TUKE, D. H. Mind and body.  
 131.T81.
- TURGENIEFF, Ivan. Liza. Tr. by  
 W. L. Ralston. 891.T84L.  
 On the eve. Tr. by C. E. Turner.  
 891.T84o.  
 Smoke. Tr. by W. F. West.  
 891.T84s.
- TUTTLE, Herbert. German political  
 leaders. 920.04.T88.
- TUTTLE, Joseph W., *comp.* Descend-  
 ants of John and Joanna Tuttle.  
 929.1.T88.
- TWAIN, Mark, *pseud.* *See* CLEMENS,  
 S. L.
- TYLER, Moses C. Patrick Henry.  
 920.H396.
- TYLOR, E. B. Anthropology. 573.T97.
- TYNDALL, John. Faraday as a dis-  
 coverer. 537.T97.  
 Forms of water. 551.T97.  
 Heat a mode of motion. 536.T97.  
 Hours of exercise. 914.94.T97.  
 Light. 535.T97.
- TYTLER, Sarah, *pseud.* *See* KEDDIE,  
 Henrietta.
- U
- ULBACH, Louis. For fifteen years.  
 UL12F.  
 The steel hammer. UL12s.
- UNDERWOOD, Francis H. American  
 literature. 810.UN2.  
 English literature. 820.UN2.
- URBANITSKY, Alfred Ritter von.  
 Electricity. 537.UR1.
- URE, Andrew. Dict. of arts, *etc.*  
 603.UR2.
- URWICK, Rev. W. Indian pictures.  
 915.UR9.  
*Under the city, etc., pseud. name*  
*of the author.*
- V
- VAN DYKE, Henry J. Reality of re-  
 ligion. 243.V28.
- VAN DYKE, John C. Art. 701.V28.
- VAN DYKE, T. S. So. California.  
 917.9.V28.
- VANDEGRIFT, Margaret, *pseud.* *See*  
 JANVIER, M.
- VEITCH, John. Hamilton. 192.H18.
- VELPEAU, A. A. L. Surgery.  
 617.V54.
- VERNE, Jules. Great explorers.  
 910.V59GE.  
 Great navigators. 910.V59GX.  
 Michael Strogoff. Tr. by W. H.  
 G. Kingston. V59M.  
 Mysterious island. V59MY.
- VIELE, E. Active service.  
 355.V67.
- VINCENT, John, *ed.* Home book.  
 790.V74.
- VINCENT, Marvin R. Covenant of  
 peace. 252.V74C.  
 Gates into the psalm-country.  
 252.V74G.  
 Word studies in the New Testa-  
 ment. R225.V74.
- VIRCHOW, Rudolf. Cellular pathology.  
 616.V81.
- VIRGIL, P. Virgilius Maro. The  
 Æneid. Tr. by J. Conington.  
 873.V81co.
- VOGEL, Hermann. Chemistry of light  
 and photography. 770.V86.
- VOLUNTEER special, *pseud.* Volcano  
 under the city. 974.7.V88.

## W

- WADSWORTH, Olive A. *pseud.* See DANA, K. F.
- WÄGNER, W. Epics and romances. 398.W12.
- WAITES, Alfred. Historical manual. 902.W13.
- WALDEN, Treadwell. Our English Bible. 220.W14.
- WALFORD, Edward. Juvenal. 877.J98.
- WALFORD, Mrs. Lucy B. Baby's grandmother. W14b.  
The cousins. W14c.  
Mr. Smith. W14m.  
Troublesome daughters. W14t.
- WALKER, Francis A. Money. 332.W15.  
Political economy. 330.W15.
- WALKER, James. Sermons. 252.W15.
- WALLACE, D. M. Russia. 914.7.W15.
- WALLACE, Ellerslie, *jr.* Amateur photographer. 770.W15.
- WALLACE, Lewis. Ben-Hur. W154b.  
Fair god. W154f.
- WALLACE, Susan E. Land of the Pueblos. 917.2.W153.
- WALLACE, William. Kant. 193.K13w.
- WALSH, J. H. (*Stonchenge*.) Dogs of Great Britain and America. 636.7.W16.  
The horse. 636.1.W16.
- WALSH, W. Shepard. Young folks' Roman empire. 937.W16.  
*ed.* Young folks' Josephus. 933.J77w.
- WALTON, Izaak. Dr. John Donne, Sir H. Wotton, *and others*. 920.04.W17.  
*and* COTTON, C. Complete angler. 799.W17.
- WALWORTH, Mrs. Jeannette R. (*J. R. Hadverman*.) Bar sinister. W178b.
- WARBURTON, William. Edward III. 942.03.W20.
- WARD, Anna L., *joint ed.* See HOYT, J. K.
- WARD, Mrs. E. Stuart Phelps. Beyond the gates. W212b.  
Doctor Zay. W212b.  
Gates ajar. W212g.  
Gates between. W212ga.  
Gipsy series :  
Gipsy Breynton. W212gb.  
Gipsy's cousin Joy. W212gc.  
- sowing and reaping. W212gs.  
- year at the Golden Crescent. W212gy.  
Jack the fisherman. W212j.  
Silent partner. W212s.  
Story of Avis. W212st.
- WARD, Mrs. H. O., *pseud.* See MOORE, Clara J.
- WARD, Mrs. M. Arnold Humphry. Miss Bretherton. W215m.  
Robert Elsmere. W215r.
- WARD, Thomas, *ed.* Men of the reign. R920.04.W21.  
Men of the time. R920.02.W21.
- WARD, W. Hayes. Oriental antiquities. 913.AR2n.
- WARE, Henry, *jr.* Christian character. 243.W22.  
Life of the Saviour. 232.W22.
- WARE, John. H. Ware, *jr.* 920.W22.
- WARE, William. Aurelian. W228a.  
Zenobia. W228z.
- WARING, George E., *jr.* Bride of the Rhine. 914.W23.  
Agriculture. 631.W23.  
Farmer's vacation. 914.92.W23.  
Sanitary drainage. 628.W23.  
Tyrol, *etc.* 914.3.W23.  
Village improvements. 710.W23.
- WARNER, Anna B., *joint author.* See WARNER, Susan.
- WARNER, Charles D. Backlog studies. 817.W24b.  
In the Levant. 915.6.W24.  
In the wilderness. 917.47.W24.

- WARNER, Charles D., *continued*.  
 My summer in a garden. 817.W24M.  
 My winter on the Nile. 916.2.W24.  
 On horseback through Virginia, *etc.* 917.W24.  
 Roundabout journey. 914.W24R.  
 Saunterings. 914.W54S.  
*and others*. Penology. 364.W24.
- WARNER, Susan. (*Elizabeth Wetherell*.) My Desire. W246M.  
 Queechy. W246Q.  
*and Anna*. Gold of Chickaree. W246G.  
 Wych Hazel. W246W.
- WARREN, W. Wilkins. Life on the Nile. 916.2.W25.  
 Tour in Syria, *etc.* In 916.2.W25.
- WARRINGTON, *pseud.* See ROBINSON, W. S.
- WASHBURN, Emory. The law. 340.W27.
- WASHBURNE, Elihu B. Recollections of a minister to France. 944.08.W27.
- WATERS, Mrs. C. E. Clement. Charlotte Cushman. 920.C95.  
 Christian symbols. 703.W31C.  
 Legendary art 703.W31L.  
 Outline hist. of painting. 750.W31.  
 Painters, sculptors, *etc.* 703.W31P.  
*and HUTTON*. Artists of the nineteenth century. 920.W31.
- WATSON, John. Kant and his Eng. critics. 142.W33.
- WATSON, Thomas. Physic. 616.W33.
- WATTS, Mrs. A. M. Howitt. Art student in Munich. 914.3.W34.
- WAYLAND, Francis. Rev. A. Judson. 920.J92.
- WEBB, A. C. Historical companion. 902.W38.
- WEBB, Alex. S. The peninsula. 973.7.C15C.
- WEBER, George. Outlines of history. 909.W38.
- WEBSTER, Daniel. Speeches. 815.W39.
- WEBSTER, Noah. Dictionary of the Eng. language. R423.W39.
- WEDGWOOD, Hensleigh. Dict. of English etymology. 422.W41.
- WEEKS, Clara S. Text-book of nursing. 649.W41.
- WEEKS, Helen. See CAMPBELL, Mrs. H.
- WEEKS, John M. Bees. In v. 3 of 630.SA9.
- WEISS, Rev. John. Wit, humor, and Shakspeare. 822.SH10W.
- WELD, H. Hastings, *joint author*. See YONGE, Charlotte M.
- WELLS, David A. Science of common things. 502.W46.  
*ed.* Annual of discovery. 505.AN7.
- WELLS, J. Soelberg. The eye. 616.W46.
- WESSELHOEFT, Lillie F. Sparrow, the tramp. W51s.
- WETHERELL, Elizabeth, *pseud.* See WARNER, Susan.
- WHEELER, Charles G., *joint ed.* See WHEELER, W. A.
- WHEELER, William A. Dict. of noted names of fiction. R803.W56.  
*and C. G.* Familiar allusions. R031.W56.  
*and PIERCE*. Dickens dictionary. D550.  
*joint author.* See HOLE, C.
- WHIPPLE, Edwin P. Literature of the age of Elizabeth. 820.W57.  
 Success and its conditions. 814.W57.  
*ed.* Webster's speeches. 815.W39.
- WHITAKER, Joseph. Almanacs. 310.W58.
- WHITE, Henry. Massacre of St. Bartholomew. 272.W58.
- WHITE, H. Kirke. Works. 820.W58.
- WHITE, Rev. James. Eighteen Christian centuries. 940.W58.
- WHITE, James W. The mouth, *etc.* In v. 2 of 613.K25.

- WHITE, John S. Boys' and girls' Herodotus. 888.H43w.
- WHITE, Richard Grant. England without and within. 914.2.W58. Every day English. 428.W58e. Shakspeare. 822.SH10wh. Words and their uses. 428.W58w.
- WHITE, William. Swedenborg. 920.SW35.
- WHITMARSH, Mrs. C. Snowdon. Hymns of the ages. 245.W59.
- WHITMORE, W. H. Heraldry. 929.8.W59.
- WHITNEY, Mrs. Adeline Dutton Train. Boys at Chequasset. W61bo. Daffodils. 811.W61. Faith Gartney's girlhood. W61f. Gayworthys. W61g. Hitherto. W61h. Other girls. W61o. Real folks. W61r. Sights and insights. W61s. Summer in Leslie Goldthwaite's life. W61su. We girls. W61w.
- WHITNEY, W. Dwight. Language. 410.W61.
- WHITTAKER, Frederic. G. A. Custer. 920.C964.
- WHITTIER, John G. Poetical works. 811.W616. Prose works. 810.W616. *ed.* Songs of three centuries. 808.1.W616.
- WHYMPER, Edward. Ascent of the Matterhorn. 914.94.W62a. Scrambles amongst the Alps. 914.94.W62s.
- WIFFIN, J. H., *tr.* See TASSO.
- WIGMORE, John H. Australian ballot system. 324.W63.
- WILKINS, Mary E. Humble romance, *etc.* W654il.
- WILKINSON, Sir J. G. The ancient Egyptians. 932.W65.
- WILLARD, Frances E. How to win. 376.W66.
- WILLETT, Edward. Search for the star. W66s.
- WILLIAMS, Annie. (JAK.) Birchwood. W673b. Fitch club. W673f. Giant dwarf. W673g. Professor Johnny. W673p. Riverside museum. W673r. Scotch caps. W673s.
- WILLIAMS, George W. Negro troops in the rebellion. 973.7.W67.
- WILLIAMS, Henry T., and FROST, Annie. Evening amusements. 793.W67.
- WILLIAMS, Henry W. Diseases of the eye. 616.W67p. Ophthalmic science. 616.W67r. Our eyes. 616.W67o.
- WILLIAMS, H. L., *joint author.* See O'NEILL, F. W.
- WILLIAMS, Monier, *tr.* See KĀLIDASĀ.
- WILLIS, Nathaniel P. Pencillings. 914.W76.
- WILSON, Andrew. Abode of snow. 915.4.W70.
- WILSON, Mrs. Augusta J. (*Augusta J. Evans.*) Beulah. W691b.
- WILSON, Henry. Slave power in America. 326.W69.
- WILSON, James C. Summer and its diseases. *In v. 1 of* 613.K25.
- WILSON, James G., and FISKE, John, *eds.* Appleton's cyclopædia of Am. biography. R920.07.AP5.
- WILSON, J. Harrison. China. 915.1.W69.
- WILSON, John. Unitarian principles confirmed by trinitarian testimonies. 230.W69.
- WINES, E. C. Prisons, *etc.* 365.W72.
- WINSOR, Justin. American revolution. 973.3.W73. History of Boston. 974.4.B65w. *ed.* Narrative and critical history of America. 970.W73.



- WINTHROP, John. New England. 974.W736.
- WINTHROP, Theodore. Canoe and the saddle. 917.9.W73.  
Cecil Dreeme. W735C.  
John Brent. W735G.  
Life in the open air. 818.W73.
- WISTER, Mrs. Annis Lee, *tr.* See JOHN, H. F. C. E.  
*joint tr.* See HEDGE, F. H.
- WITHERBY, H. Forbes. Joshua. 222.W77.
- WITT, Mme. H. Guizot de. M. Guizot in private life. 920.G94.  
*joint author.* See GUIZOT, F. P. G.
- WOOD, George B., and BACHE, Franklin. U.S. dispensatory. 615.W85.
- WOOD, Henry. Natural law in the business world. 330.W85.
- WOOD, Henry C. Brain-work and over-work. *In* v. 4 of 613.K25.
- WOOD, H. Trueman. Mod. methods of illustrating books. 770.W85.
- WOOD, Rev. J. G. Aquarium. 590.W85.  
Birds. 598.2.W85.  
Homes without hands. 591.W85.  
Insects abroad. 595.W85i.  
Insects at home. 595.W85in.  
Mammalia. 599.W85.  
Reptiles, *etc.* 598.1.W85.
- WOODMAN, Abby Johnson. Picturesque Alaska. 917.9.W85.
- WOODWARD, C. M. Manual training school. 371.W87.
- WOODWORTH, J. M. Cholera. 614.UN3.
- WOOLLEY, Celia P. Girl graduate. W881G.
- WOOLSEY, Sarah Chauncey. (*Susan Coolidge.*) Clover. W884C.  
Eyebright. W884E.  
Little country girl. W884L.  
New Year's bargain. W884N.  
What Katy did. W884w.  
What Katy did at school. W884wh.  
What Katy did next. W884wk.
- WOOLSEY, Theodore D. Communism and socialism. 335.W88.  
International law. 341.W88.
- WOOLSON, Constance Fenimore. Anne. W885A.  
East Angels. W885E.  
For the major. W885F.
- WORCESTER, A. Training nurses. 649.W89.
- WORCESTER, Joseph E. Dictionary of the Eng. language. R423.W89.  
Elements of history. 909.W89.
- WORDSWORTH, William. Poetical works. 821.W89.
- WORMELEY, Katharine Prescott. Other side of war. 973.7.W90.  
*tr.* See BALZAC.
- WRIGHT, Henrietta C. Children's stories of Am. progress. 973.W93.
- WRIGHT, Mrs. Julia McNair. Complete home. 640.W93.  
How could he escape? W934H.
- WRIGHT, L. Poultry keeper. 636.5.W93.
- WYLDE, Katharine. A dreamer. W97D.
- WYLIE, Jean, *tr.* See BEHRENS, Bertha.
- WYSS, J. R., and MONTOLIEU, J. Isabella P. de B., *baronne* de. Swiss family Robinson. W99s.

## Y

- YATES, Edmund. Broken to harness. YA23B.
- YONGE, Charles Duke. Sir Walter Scott. 920.SCO85.  
Three centuries of English literature. 820.YO8.  
Three centuries of modern history. 940.YO8.
- YONGE, Charlotte M. Book of golden deeds. 900.YO8.  
Caged lion. YO8C.  
Countess Kate. YO8CO.  
Daisy chain. YO8D.  
Dove in the eagle's nest. YO8DO.  
Dynevor terrace. YO8DY.

- YONGE, Charlotte M., *continued*.  
 Heartsease. YOSII.  
 Heir of Redclyffe. YOSHE.  
 Lances of Lynwood. YOSL.  
 Little Lucy's wonderful globe. YOSLI.  
 Our new mistress. YOSO.  
 Story of the Christians and Moors in Spain. 946.YOS.  
 Stray pearls. YOSS.  
 The trial. YOST.  
 Young folks' hist. of Eng. 942.YOS.  
 - of France. 944.YOS.  
 - of Germany. 943.YOS.  
 - of Greece. 938.YOS.  
 - of Rome. 937.YOS.  
*and* WELD, H. H. Aunt Charlotte's stories of Am. history. 970.YOS.  
 YOUATT, W., *and* MARTIN, W. C. L. The hog. 636.4.YOS.  
*and* SKINNER, J. S. The horse. 636.1.YOS.
- YOUmans, Edward L. Household science. 640.YOS.  
*and others*. Culture demanded by modern life. 507.YOS.  
 YOUmans, Eliza A. Botany. 580.YOS.  
 YOUNG, Alexander. Chronicles of the first planters of the colony of Massachusetts Bay. 974.4.YOS.  
 YOUNG, Charles A. The sun. 523.YOS.  
 YOUNG, John. The Christ of history. 232.YOS.  
 YOUNG, John. Physical geography. 551.YOS.  
 YOUNG, Robert. Analytical concordance to the Bible. R220.YOS.

## Z

- ZIMMERN, Helen. Maria Edgeworth. 920.ED3.  
 ZOGBAUM, Rufus. Horse, foot, and dragoons. 355.Z5.

## NOTES.

---

*Note.* For works published by Massachusetts state *see* the following classes :

AGRICULTURE. 630, 631.	HISTORY. 974.4.
AMERICAN statutes and cases. 345.	HYGIENE. 614.
CHARITIES. 361.	ICHOLOGY. 566.
CONSTITUTIONAL law and history. 342.	LEGISLATIVE bodies and annals. 328.
EDUCATION. 379.	PUBLIC health. 614.
FINANCE. 336.	STATISTICS. 317.
GEOLOGY. 557.	

*Note.* For works published by the United States *see* the following classes :

AGRICULTURE. 630, 632, 634.	LEGISLATIVE bodies and annals. 328.
CENSUS. 317.	MANUFACTURES. 677.
CHEMICAL technology. 664.	PATENTS: agricultural. 630.
COMMERCE. 380.	<i>Same.</i> Mechanical. 608.
DESCRIPTION. 917.9.	PESTS. Blights. 632.
EDUCATION. 371, 378, 379, 907.	PUBLIC health. 614.
FISHERIES. 639.	UNITED STATES and state govern- ment. 353.
FORESTRY. 634.9.	UNITED STATES statutes and cases. 345.
GEODESY. 526.	VETERINARY. 619.
GEOLOGY. 557.	
HISTORY. 975.	
LAWS. 345.	

## ANONYMOUS AND OTHER BOOKS.

—

Anonymous and other books not given in the Author List, with such as may not readily be found by the Subject Index.

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>ANDOVER case. 285.AN2.</p> <p>APPLETON'S cyclopædia of American biography. R920.07.AP5.</p> <p>APPLETON'S home books. 640.AP5.</p> <p>ART of conversation. 177.AR7.</p> <p>ART union. R705.AR7.</p> <p>BEGINNING and growth of the Christian life. 268.B39.</p> <p>BOOK of family crests. 929.8.B64.</p> <p>CASELL'S history of India. 954.G76.</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">- of the war between France and Germany. 944.08.OL4.</p> <p>CELEBRATION at the West Church, Boston. 288.W52.</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">- of the 250th anniversary of Cambridge. 974.4.C14.</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">- of Concord. 974.4.C74.</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">- of Dedham. 974.4.D36.</p> <p>CENTENNIAL celebration of the battle of Lexington. 974.4.L59P.</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">- of the Concord fight. 974.4.C74C.</p> <p>CLUB of one. 818.C62.</p> <p>COMPLETE guide to leather work. 745.C73.</p> | <p>FIRST lessons in business matters. 658.F51.</p> <p>GIRL'S life eighty years ago. 920.B685.</p> <p>HABITS of good society. 395.H11.</p> <p>HARPER'S history of the rebellion. 973.7.G93.</p> <p>HASHEESH eater. 615.H27.</p> <p>HEREAFTER, The. 218.H42.</p> <p>HISTORY of Plattsburg. 974.7.P69.</p> <p>NUN of Kenmare. 920.C95.</p> <p>OLDEN time in New York. 974.7.OL1.</p> <p>OUR dumb animals. 179.OU7.</p> <p>PEN and pencil pictures of the poets. 808.1.P37.</p> <p>PRIZE plans for cottages. 692.W46.</p> <p>SANTON'S rural hand-books. 630.SA9.</p> <p>SPEAKER'S garland. 808.5.SP3.</p> <p>STATESMAN'S year-book. 310.ST2.</p> <p>SUMMARY of English and French history. 902.SU6.</p> <p>TESTIMONIALS for defence of the America's cup. 797.B65.</p> <p>TWO royal lives. 920.FS74.</p> <p>VOLCANO under the city. 974.7.V88.</p> |
|---|--|

## CORRECTIONS.

*Note.* Owing to a change in classification made after the Subject Index was printed, Artists, biography, and Musicians' lives should be omitted from the same, and Biography 920—927.8 should read 920—920.7.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>Class 331. <i>For</i> WEEKS <i>read</i> CAMPBELL. (<i>Au. no.</i> C15.)</p> <p>– 371. <i>Read</i> MASS. emergency and hygiene association.</p> <p>– 621. <i>Read</i> SHELLEY.</p> <p>– 630. O'NEILL. <i>Read</i> 630.ON4.</p> <p>– 630. <i>Read</i> Reemelin. (<i>v.</i> 3 <i>of</i> 630.SA9.)</p> <p>– 635. <i>Read</i> BRIDGEMAN.</p> <p>– 680. WAITE. <i>Read</i> BOY'S workshop. Introduction by Waite.</p> <p>– 808.3. <i>Read</i> Vol. 1. Exile; Intellect.<br/>2. Tragedy; Life, <i>etc.</i></p> | <p>– 833. <i>Read</i> TREPPI.</p> <p>– 843. <i>Read</i> CONTES.</p> <p>– 910. TOWLE. <i>Read</i> Vasco da Gama.</p> <p>– 914. <i>Read</i> CASSELL.</p> <p>– 914.5. HARE. <i>Erase</i> Sicily. 914.5.H22s.</p> <p>– 919.8. <i>For</i> MACGAHAN <i>read</i> MELVILLE. (<i>Au. no.</i> M49.)</p> <p>– 920. <i>Read</i> LOUIS PHILIPPE. (<i>See</i> L.)</p> |
|--|---|

Fiction. *Read* (*found alphabetically*) BURNHAM Breaker. FIVE little Peppers. LUCK of Roaring camp. LEFT on Labrador. *Also* after LIFE for a life, *add:* LIGHTHOUSE. Ballantyne. B21c. *For* GREY, *pseud?* (*See* SILENCE of Dean Maitland) *read* UTTIET. UT8s.

- Class 888. After LUCIAN, *add:* PLATO. Collins. 888.P69c.
- 919.8. After KNOX, *add:* MACGAHAN. Under the Northern Lights. 919.8.M49.
- Author List. After BARTLETT, J. R., *add:* BARTLETT, John. Familiar quotations. R808.8.B28.
- After DIXON, W. H., *add:* DOBELL, Horace. Winter cough, *etc.* 616.D75.
- After URWICK, Rev. W., *add:* UTTIET, Miss. (*Maxwell Grey.*) SILENCE of Dean Maitland. UT8s.











**If the book is injured, or if this slip is torn or defaced, a fine will be required.**

[illegible]



AA 000 910 016 5

017 R44

## THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

5th Avenue and 42nd Street

## LIBRARY SCHOOL

756

This book is for the use of the faculty and students of the Library School only.

It can be taken for home use for two weeks at any time during the school year except when assigned to a student for study, in which case only that student may withdraw it.

All books must be returned by May 15, when the school inventory begins.

Students are expected to charge and discharge books for themselves, according to instructions given by the school librarian.

